WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1966-1970

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

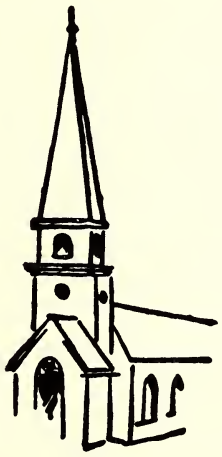
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6670east

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

1827-1966



139th Annual Session

1966

Baptist Historical Collection
JAN 25 1967
Mic-27

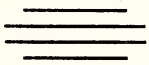
BX
6349
A4
N6
E27
1966-1970

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1827 - 1966

139th Annual Session



WARSAW, FIRST AND BEAR MARSH CHURCHES

Host Churches

October 4 and 5, 1966

Assisted by Calvary First Day

Assisted by Garner's Chapel and Alum Springs Second Day

Next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 3 and 4, 1967 with Kenansville assisted by Jones Chapel and with Corinth assisted by Teachey on Second day.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
American Bible Society	40
Associational Directory	3
Baptist Childrens Homes of N. C., Inc.	32
Baptist Homes for the Aging	33
Church Covenant	12
Committees of Associational Council	4
Committees Serving During 1966	5
Constitution	14
Constitutional Change	47
Constitution of W. M. U.	8
Financial Statement 1965-1966	45-46
Map, Association	31-32
Messengers—Annual Meeting	6
Ministers Belonging to Association Other Than Pastors	7
Minutes—Fifty-Seventh W.M.U. Annual Meeting	10
Mother's Day Offerings	43
Officers—	
Brotherhood	5
Sunday School	5
Training Union	5
Woman's Missionary Union	5
Order of Business	12
Program	18-19
Proceedings—1966 Session	20-23
Recommendations	29
Rpresentatives—Associational Council	3
Representatives, Denominational Agencies	4
Reports—	
Annuity Board	37
Associational Sunday School	36
Auditing	46
Baptist Foundation	36
Baptist Hospital	34
Biblical Recorder	35
Camp	48
Christian Education	38
Cooperative Program	29
Evangelism	28
Memorials	42
Missionary	25
Training Union	26
Vacation Bible School	44
Woman's Missionary Union	27
Rules of Order	13
Schedule of Meeting Places	47
Statistical Tables	(Found in Back Pages)
Summary, Council Meetings	23
W.M.U. Nominating Committee—1966-67	5

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Hugh Ross Williams, Box 453, Rose Hill ..... Moderator
J. A. Johnson, Warsaw ..... Vice-Moderator
M. S. McLain, Route 1, Wallace ..... Clerk
E. F. Knight, Teachey ..... Associate Clerk
Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville ..... Treasurer
Jim Brisson, 503 Cutchins Street, Clinton ..... Music Director
D. E. Parkerson, 307 E. Chelly Street, Warsaw ..... Publicity Director

Missionary

J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 712, Warsaw ..... Missionary

Trustees

S. J. Waller, Route 2, Mount Olive ..... Term Expiring 1969
Albert Pope, Route 1, Warsaw ..... Term Expiring 1968
T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin ..... Term Expiring 1967

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Church	Name (Lay Member)	Address
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	Route 2, Mount Olive
Bear Marsh	Everette L. Kornegay	314 West Station St., Mount Olive
Beulah	Willard Heldsman	Route 1, Clinton
Calypso	C. F. Rivenbark	Calypso
Center	Odell Naylor	Route 1, Tomahawk
Clinton, First	John Flake	705 Cuthen, Clinton
Grove Park	Charles Pope	405 Oakland Terrance, Clinton
Immanuel	Lawerence Nelson	209 Ellan St., Clinton
Concord	Mrs. J. A. Drew	Magnolia
Corinth—		
Dobson's Chapel	Wilbur Brock	Route 2, Rose Hill
Evergreen	James Ezzell	Route 1, Rose Hill
Faison	C. R. Shine	Faison
Garland	John A. McDaniel	Smith Avenue, Garland
Garner's Chapel	Morris Rose	Route 1, Mount Olive
Ingold	P. R. Bradsher	Route 4, Clinton
Island Creek	Philip Pierce	Route 2, Wallace
Johnson's—		
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt	Albertson
Kenansville	D. J. Kilpatrick	Kenansville
Magnolia	Albert Pope	Route 1, Warsaw
Mount Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass	Route 2, Clinton
Mount Olive, First	W. K. Lewis	Mount Olive
Mount Vernon	Eugene Gainey	Route 5, Clinton
New Hope	E. W. Blanchard	Turkey
Piney Grove—		
Poplar Grove	Garland Britt	Route 2, Faison
Poston	Benney Teachey	Route 2, Wallace
Rose Hill	Hurbert Blanchard	Charity Rd., Rose Hill
Rowan	Raymond Hart	503 Underwood St., Clinton
Sharon—		
Shiloh	Johnnie Likens	Chinquapin
Siloam	T. H. Eason	Harrells
Teachey	John Harding	Teachey
Turkey	Hurbert Hudson	Route 1, Turkey
Union Grove	Odell Sanders	Route 4, Box 218, Clinton
Warsaw, Calvary	David Watts	Warsaw
Warsaw, First	John A. Johnson	Warsaw
Wells Chapel	A. D. Ezzell	Route 1, Harrells

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:
Hugh Ross Williams, Chairman; J. A. Johnson; M. S. McLain, Clerk; E. F. Knight; Amos Brisson; Glen Holt; Wilbur Brock; John A. McDaniel; William A. Jones; Benney Teachey.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
John Flake, Chairman; B. C. Lamb; Sam Ingram; David J. Kilpatrick; Herbert Blanchard; John Hardison; David Cox.

BUDGET COMMITTEE:
Amos Brinson, Chairman; Lonnie Bass; Hurbert Hudson; Tommy Deese; W. K. Lewis; R. H. Kelley; S. J. Waller; Graham Elmore; Mrs. J. A. Drew.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
R. A. Thompson, Chairman; R. D. Riggins; R. W. Blanchard; Everette L. Kornegay; C. F. Rivenbark.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
M. M. Johnson, Chairman; Lawerance Nelson; Waldo Early; Kenneth Nixon; Charles E. Pope.

AUDITING COMMITTEE:
Raymond Hart, Chairman; Eugene Gainey; Albert Pope.

S. S. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Norman Aycock, Chairman; Delmare Parkerson; Philip Pierce; Millard Bounds; A. D. Ezzell.

T. U. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Charles Lee Pope, Chairman; Morris Rose; P. R. Bradsher; M. S. McLain; H. O. Lanning.

BAPTIST MEN'S NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Jim Kirstein, Chairman; Odell Naylor; David Watts; Tommy Deese; Odell Sanders.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Carlisle Franks, Chairman; L. R. Sharpe; Garland Britt; Delmar Parkerson; Johnnie Likens.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:
Waldo Early, Chairman; R. F. Marshburn; M. B. Holt; E. F. Knight; James Ezzell.

CAMP COMMITTEE:
Jasper Hinson, Chairman; Lemar Eiland; W. M. U. President; Baptist Men's President.

MUSIC COMMITTEE:
Jim Brisson, Chairman; Others to be appointed by the chairman.

REPRESENTATIVES, DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

American Bible Society—Norman Aycock .....Magnolia
Christian Education—Graham Elmore .....1003 Bradshaw St., Clinton
State Convention—R. A. Thompson .....Box 248, Calypso
Annuity Board—Waldo Early .....Dixie Circle, Clinton
Baptist Hospital—T. B. Deese .....Route 2, Wallace
Home For The Aging—M. M. Johnson .....Reed's Ford Road, Clinton
Baptist Foundation—Charles Pope .....405 Oakland Tarrence, Clinton
Childrens Homes—Lamar Eiland .....Garland
Christian Literature—Glen Holt .....Mount Olive

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING 1966 SESSION

MEMORIAL: D. E. Parkerson, Chairman
PLACE AND PREACHER: D. E. Parkerson, Chairman; E. F. Knight; E. L. Peterson.
RESOLUTIONS: T. B. Deese, Chairman; R. B. Blanchard; Mrs. E. L. Peterson.
CONSTITUTION: Waldo Early, Chairman; Edward McDolly; Sam Ingram.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—Norman Aycock .....Box 35, Magnolia
Vacation Bible School Superintendent—T. B. Deese .....Rt. 2, Wallace
Young People's Leader—Sam Ingram .....Harrells
Adult Leader—Carlisle Franks .....Route 1, Mount Olive
Junior Leader—Mrs. Francis Tew
Primary Leader—Mrs. Harry Hoover .....Harrells
Nursery Leader—Mrs. John Register .....Rt. 1, Wallace

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—Charles Lee Pope .....405 Oakland Tarrence, Clinton
Secretary—Mrs. Charles West .....Route 2, Clinton
Pastor Adviser—M. M. Johnson .....Route 2, Clinton
Choister—Jim Brisson .....503 Cutchin St., Clinton
Pianist—Mrs. M. M. Johnson .....Route 2, Clinton
Adult Leader—Kenneth Nixon .....Turkey
Young Peoples Leader—Maxine Matthis .....Route 4, Clinton
Asso. Young Peoples Leader—Lamar Eiland .....Garland
Intermediate Leader—Jim Kerstein .....1000 Naylor St., Clinton
Junior Leader—Mrs. Elwood Brinkley .....Turkey
Nursery-Primary Leader—Mrs. Jim Kerstein .....1000 Naylor St., Clinton

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President—James Kerstein .....1000 Naylor St., Clinton

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President—Mrs. Edwin Peterson .....Route 4, Box 47, Clinton
Vice-President—Mrs. B. C. Clifton .....Route 1, Faison
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. B. C. Lamb .....Route 2, Clinton
YWA Director—Mrs. David Boney, Jr., ...Route 2, Box 43, Wallace
GA Director—Mrs. John Finvielle .....Warsaw
Sunbeam Band Director—Mrs. Jack Joyner .....Box 184, Magnolia
Director of Prayer—Mrs. G. E. Drew .....Route 1, Magnolia
Director of Mission Study—Mrs. Henry Simpson, Jr .....Box 712, Warsaw
Director of Stewardship—Mrs. W. James Parker ....Rt. 4, Box 56, Clinton
Director of Community Missions—Mrs. John Pridgen....Route 2, Mt. Olive

WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1966-67

Mrs. P. R. Bradsher .....Ingold
Mrs. Francis Usher .....Concord
Mrs. Randall Austin .....Garner's Chapel

MESSANGERS—ANNUAL ASSOCIATION MEETING 1966

Alum Springs—S. J. Waller; Mrs. Eugene Outlaw; Eugene Outlaw

Bear Marsh—Mrs. R. H. Kelley; Mrs. Samuel Pikkin

Beulah—J. W. Wamen

Calypso—Mrs. C. R. Best; Mrs. H. C. Cook; Mrs. J. R. Tuner

Center—Mrs. E. R. Peterson; Louise Naylor

Clinton, First—Charles Lee Pope; Jim Brisson

Concord—Francis Usher; Mrs. Francis Usher

Corinth—Mrs. Robert J. Johnson; Mrs. Cleo Savage; Mrs. E. H. Johnson

Dobson's Chapel—Mrs. Mason Brown; Mrs. Preston Bostic

Evergreen—Mrs. Lawrence Matthis; A. D. Johnson; James E. Wood

Faison—

Garland—Mrs. Harvey Pilly; Mrs. George McLelland; Mrs. J. C. Carter; John McDaniel

Garners Chapel—Catherine Goodson; Randall Albertson; Paul Rose

Grove Park—Mrs. W. L. Outlaw; Gorden Penell; Mrs. B. P. Bradshaw; Charles E. Pope

Ingold—Mrs. P. R. Bradsser

Island Creek—Philip Pierce; Mrs. D. D. Norris

Johnson's—Manie Quinn; Floyd Taylor

Jones Chapel—Thurman Stroud

Kenansville—Amos Brinson; D. J. Kilpatrick

Magnolia—Fred Johnson

Mt. Gilead—Mrs. O. O. Peterson; H. H. Peterson; Mrs. H. H. Peterson; O. O. Peterson; Pearl Merritt; Sallie Merritt

Mount Olive—Cecil Parker; Mrs. D. E. Wilson; Beulah Martin

Mt. Vernon—Mrs. Varo Gainey; H. E. Gainey

New Hope—J. H. Ware; J. J. Johnson; R. W. Blanchard; Lewis Johnson; Mrs. Waldo Early

Piney Grove—R. F. Thornton; Mrs. Francis Clifton

Poplar Grove—Eline Spencer; Mrs. G. S. McHenzie; Mrs. Wilma Massey; Mrs. Willie Dixon

Poston—Mrs. E. O. Best—Mrs. B. F. Munsey

Rose Hill—H. G. Blanchard; Mrs. W. P. Hubbard; Mrs. H. G. Blanchard

Rowan—Mrs. Richard Hairr; Mrs. R. A. Tew

Sharon—Archie Lanier; Mrs. Archie Lanier

Shiloh—Mrs. Mildred Jenkins; Mrs. David Cox; Vernon Jenkins

Siloam—Mrs. Elizabeth Keith

Teachey—

Turkey—Ada Cottle; James E. West; Mrs. James E. West

Union Grove—Mrs. R. P. Batts; Mrs. Thelma Barnes; Mrs. Odell Saunders

Warsaw, First—John A. Johnson; Naomi Chanders; Margaret Lloyd; Mrs. Clyde Bradshaw; Mrs. F. T. Thomas; J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

Warsaw, Calvary—Ruth Ezzell; Bland Raynor; Furney Jones; Mrs. Furney Jones

Wells Chapel—Mrs. J. R. Moore; Mrs. N. C. Parker; N. C. Parker; Mrs. L. T. Highsmith; Mrs. M. S. McLain; Mrs. W. W. Johnson

Immanual—Mrs. Thomas Merritt; Mrs. Francis Tew

+++

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION OTHER THAN PASTORS

Bear Marsh—Charles Byrd (LM) .....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive

Clinton, First—James Brisson (MM) .....503 Cutchins St., Clinton

Garland—E. L. Anderson (R) .....Gen. Del., Garland

Grove Park—C. G. Edge, Jr. (MM) .....801 Raleigh Road, Clinton
Paul Cashwell (RM) .....Rt. 3, Clinton

Immanuel—W. M. Bassett (R) .....202 Royal Lane, Clinton

Poston—Macon McCoy Wood (LM) .....E. Southerland St., Wallace

Siloam—L. L. Johnson (OM) .....Magnolia

Union Grove—O'Dell Matthis (OM) .....1307 S. East Blvd., Clinton

Warsaw, First—J. C. Powell (Ret. For. Miss. O) .....Warsaw

Wells Chapel—Carl Johnson (LM) .....Rt. 1, Willard

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION BY-LAWS
N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
REVISED APRIL 1966

Article I (Name) The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Eastern Baptist Association.

Article II (Object) The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organization of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Eastern Baptist Association.

Article III (Relationships) Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Eastern Baptist Association, shall be the liason organization between church organizations and the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 3. This associational union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Aims for Advancement.

Article IV (Members) The members of Woman's Missionary Union organization in the churches and missions of the Eastern Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

Article V (Officers) Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be not more than five consecutive years. The new officers work is to begin October 1.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in the By-Laws and the leaflet, "Associational Woman's Missionary Union" and "WMU" manuel.

Article VI (Promotional Directors) Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed. These directors shall be elected annually. The tenure of office shall be not more than five consecutive years.

Article VII (Nominations and Elections) Section 1. The nominating committee composed of three women shall be elected by the associational WMU at the annual business meeting and shall serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall be nominated by the executive board. No member of the executive board to serve on the nominating committee.

Section 3. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 4. The nominating committee, in the event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or by the executive board).

Article VIII (Executive Board) Section 1. The executive board shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others needed.

Section 2. The executive board shall schedule the regular meetings of the associtional organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Board shall be held quarterly.

Article IX (Committees) Section 1. There shall be standing or special committees as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "Associational Woman's Missionary Union," and the WMU Manual.

Article X (Meetings) Section 1. The annual meeting shall be held in April, the Executive Board to decide on the date.

Section 2. All organizational meetings of this Union are to be authorized by the Executive Board.

Article XI (Finances) Section 1. Funds needed to carry out the plans of work of this Union shall be provided by local Woman's Missionary Union's composing this union.

Section 2. An annual budget shall be presented by the executive board to the annual business meeting of this Union. Said budget to include the following items.

Item 1. Each WMS shall pay twenty-five cents per member per year to the WMU Associational Secretary-Treasurer for Associational expenses, this amount to be paid by April 1st of each year. The Secretary-Treasurer is authorized to send notices to all societies that have not remitted by that date.

Item 2. All Associational WMU money shall be kept in the bank and disbursed by the secretary-treasurer. WMU Associational Officers will send to her a statement of their expenses each quarter, and she will pay all such expenses.

Item 3. The Associational WMU will pay the travel expenses of the visiting missionaries to our Annual Meeting and housing and meals to be provided them while attending our meeting.

Item 4. The Associational WMU will pay the expenses for the Associational WMU Executive officers to the state WMU meetings and workshops; expenses being named as (1) travel to and from State meetings, (2) housing while at meetings and (3) meals enroute to and from, and while at State meetings. The total not to exceed $50.00 per meeting.

Item 5. Associational WMU Executive Officers may claim eight cents per mile, when traveling in promoting WMU work within the Eastern Association, and postage for Associational mail will be paid.

Item 6. WMU officers holding Leadership Conference shall be allowed a fund not to exceed $5.00 per conference for supplies to be used in their conference.

Article XII This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

MINUTES OF THE FIFTY-SEVENTH W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING

The Fifty-seventh Annual Meeting of the Eastern Association W.M.U. was held April 6, 1966, with the Magnolia Baptist Church.

The theme of the meeting was "Come Women, Wide Proclaim." The meeting opened with the hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing," after which Mrs. J. Henry Simpson gave the devotion using Isaiah 61. Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Association President, reported that of the thirty-nine churches, only ten received recognition last year. She urged us to improve the quality and quantity of work by enlisting more women, to pray more, and to proclaim and witness. Mrs. Paul Bass, W.M.U. President of Magnolia, gave us a cordial welcome. Magnolia pastor, Rev. Norman Aycock, extended welcome.

Mrs. Peterson recognized the Henry Simpsons, our new Associational Missionaries, and new pastors and their wives. Rev. Wayne Wheeler, appointed missionary to Honduras, gave a talk about his decision. A contribution of $95.10 was given to Mr. Wheeler as a love offering. The treasurer's report showed a balance of $284.22 in the W.M.U. treasury. Mrs. Waldo Early explained the revision of the by-laws.

Announcements were made about the following camps: Caswell, Ridgecrest and Southwood. The following committees were appointed:

Appreciation — Mrs. H. C. Cook, Mrs. Carlyle Franks, and Mrs. W. S. Wells.

Time and Place — Mrs. Charles Lee Pope, Mrs. Kenneth Nixon, and Mrs. Lloyd Norris.

Mrs. Jack Joyner reported on Sunbeam work and urged the ladies to organize Sunbeam Bands in their churches.

Special music was given by Mrs. Paul Tucker who sang, "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked." Mrs. Albert Kaleel introduced our guest speaker, Rev. Troy Bennett, missionary to East Pakistan, now home on furlough. He said that East Pakistan is a man's world. It is a Moslem country with eight hundred people per square mile. They are a restless hungry people, a people in revolution and asking, "What does life mean?" They want to be accepted as people, to have a chance. Americans are not popular there, and right now East Pakistan will not let any more missionaries come in. We have five Baptist missionary couples there now, who are trying to answer the recurring question of "What does life mean?". Mr. Bennett said we must give them Christ now sharing Christian love with a quality of Christianity that gives real meaning to life and that gives them a purpose for living. When we become more Christian here, they become more Christian there, so let us pray, give and be really Christian here that they may know Christ there.

The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn, "Send the Light." Mrs. Lucille Brown led the Call to Prayer.

Mrs. David Boney reported on Y.W.A. work and urged the ladies to organize Y.W.A.'s in their churches. During the business period Mrs. Waldo Early presented the By-Laws Committee report which was adopted.

The Time and Place Committee reported that the Leadership Conference will be held in the fall, the daytime meeting with Turkey Baptist Church, and the night meeting with Poston Baptist Church. The Annual Meeting will be in April with First Baptist Church of Clinton.

The Appreciation Committee expressed thanks to the Magnolia Church for their hospitality.

Mrs. P. R. Bradsher gave the report of the Nominating Committee. The following were elected and installed for 1966-67:

President .....Mrs. Edwin Peterson

Vice President .....Mrs. B. C. Clifton

Secretary .....Mrs. B. C. Lamb

Y.W.A. Director .....Mrs. David Boney

G. A. Director .....Mrs. John Fonvielle

Sunbeam Director .....Mrs Jack Joyner

Prayer Director .....Mrs. G. E. Drew

Mission Study Director .....Mrs. Henry Simpson

Stewardship Director .....Mrs. James Parker

Community Missions Director .....Mrs. John Pridgen

Nominating Committee .....Mrs. Hubert Peterson
Mrs. Joe Waters
Mrs. J. C. Drew

Rev. Henry Simpson conducted an impressive installation service and led the prayer of dedication.

Mrs. John Fonvielle reported on G. A. work and presented Honor certificates to Honor G. A. organizations at Clinton First, Rowan and Rose Hill.

Mrs. Margaret Lloyd brought a message in song as she sang "So Send I You." Mrs. Raymond Blanchard introduced the afternoon speaker, Mrs. Lula Q. Parker, former Associational W.M.U President. Mrs. Parker gave a resume of the development of missionary work in the Eastern Association. She also reported on her trip to the Baptist World Alliance in Miami last summer. Baptists came from sixty countries with 12,000 attending. All came to praise God for great is our heritage and great is our God.

As we stood to sing the hymn "Speak to my Heart," Mrs. Peterson urged the congregation to really let the Lord speak to their hearts and follow His commands. She then closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Edwin Peterson, President

Mrs. B. C. Lamb, Secretary

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its properity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

RULES OF ORDER

+++

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absense, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and previous to proceding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messagers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceeding of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9—When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, associational missionary, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6—The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

Article 7—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12—It shall be the duty of the Director of Music to serve as chairman of the music committee. The Director is to appoint from the Association at large six members to serve on the committee. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the Churches of the Association.

Article 13—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 14—The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational W.M.U. President, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

Section I
The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacanies on the Council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Section II
The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

Section III
The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the following committees and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual

sessions: (A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.)

(1) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

(2) MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and to the Association at its annual session.

(3) PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

(4) BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

(5) AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the Association in its annual session.

(6) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

(7) SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year.

(8) TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall

serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year.

(9) BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all Associational Brotherhood officers for the following year.

(10) NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for the Associational General Officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year.

(11) ORDINATION COMMITTEE—The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons and ministers.

(12) CAMP COMMITTEE—The Camp Committee shall be composed of four (4)) members with the W.M.U. and Brotherhood both being represented on the Committee. It shall be the duty of the Committee to plan for and promote a Youth Camp for the boys and girls of our Association, and to encourage participation in the State Baptist camps.

Article 15—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 16—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 17—The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 18—With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WARSAW

Morning Session

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) .....Glen Holt
10:00 Report of Associate Clerk
Report of Program Committee
Election of Clerk and Associate
Call for Petitionary Letters
Appointment of Committees .....Moderator
Report of Treasurer .....Amos Brinson
Report of Associational Council .....Clerk
10:30 Miscellaneous Business
Recognitions—New Pastors
Hymn
10:45 Report of Annuity Board .....Norman Aycock
10:55 Report of Biblical Recorder .....Jasper Hinson
11:10 Camp Report .....Jasper Hinson
11:15 Baptist Foundation .....T. N. Cooper
11:25 Special Music .....Jim Brisson
Scripture and Prayer .....R. A. Thompson
Annual Sermon .....R. H. Kelly
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) .....Tommy Deese
1:45 Missions Committee Report .....John Flake
1:50 Missionary's Report .....J. H. Simpson
2:05 Business
2:15 Reports
Sunday School .....Billy Adkerson
Vacation Bible School .....Billy Adkerson
Training Union .....Charles Lee Pope
2:45 Hymn
2:50 Special Music .....Jim Brisson
2:55 Baptist State Convention .....R. A. Thompson
Spiritual Growth Program .....Tom Greene
3:30 Adjourn

SECOND DAY **OCT. 5, 1966**

BEAR MARSH BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Session

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) .....W. D. Early

10:00 Business

10:05 Reports

Baptist Hospital (15 minutes) .....David Cox

Baptist Homes for Aging (15 minutes) .....M. S. McLain

Baptist Children's Homes (15 minutes) .....Carlyle Franks

10:50 Evangelism .....R. A. Thompson

11:00 Report on Christian Education .....J. A. Johnson

11:20 Business

11:25 Woman's Missionary Union .....Mrs. Edwin Peterson

11:40 Special Music .....Jim Brisson

Missionary Message .....Dr. I. N. Patterson

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) .....Sam Ingram

1:45 Memorial Service

2:00 Special Music .....Jim Brisson

Doctrinal Message .....William M. Jones

2:50 Miscellaneous Business

Election of Officers

3:00 Adjourn for Kingdom Service

PROCEEDINGS — 1966 SESSION

FIRST DAY — MORNING SESSION

1. The 139th Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association was called to order on October 4, 1966 at 9:45 a.m. by the moderator, M. M. Johnson. Jim Brisson, Associational song leader, led in singing the hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." Rev. Glen Holt, pastor of Mt. Olive First church gave the devotion using the 12th and 13th chapters of 1 Corinthins. He led in prayer.
2. New pastors were recognized by the moderator. They were: Rev. Tommy Deese, pastor of Poston church; Rev. H. O. Lanning, pastor of Piney Grove church; and Rev. Glen Holt, pastor of Mt. Olive First church.
3. The Associate clerk, E. F. Knight reported a total of 26 churches registered with 55 messengers. The moderator declared the Association duly represented to transact business.
4. The program committee presented the program which was accepted as printed, with such neccessary changes as needful.
5. The nominating committee nominated Rev. M. S. McLain as Associational Clerk and Rev. E. F. Knight as associate clerk. They were elected.
6. There were no petitionary letters.
7. The moderator appointed the following committees: Memorials: D. E. Parkerson; Place and Preacher Committee: D. E. Parkerson, E. F. Knight, E. L. Peterson. Resolutions Committee: Tommy Deese, R. B. Blanchard, Mrs. E. L. Peterson. Constitution Committee: Waldo Early, Edward McDolly, Sam Ingram.
8. Associational Treasurer, Amos Brinson, gave report on the treasurer and moved its adoption. It was adopted. Also the budget for the new year was presented by Mr. Brinson and adopted.
9. The summary on the Associational Council meetings were given by the clerk and the actions taken at these meetings were approved by the Association.
10. Rev. Hugh Ross Williams reported that Rev. Norman Aycock is the new president of the Pastor's Conference.
11. Miscellaneous Business: No business transacted at this time.
12. The Hymn "Jesus Is All the World to Me" was led by Jim Brisson.
13. The report on the Annuity Board was presented by Rev. Norman Aycock. Guy Cain, State Representative, spoke to the report.
14. The report of the Biblical Recorder submitted and adopted. Guy Cain spoke to the report.
15. Mrs. Edwin Peterson gave report on Youth Camp, in the absence of Rev. Hinson. Mrs. Peterson spoke to the report and moved its adoption.
16. Report on Baptist Foundation was submitted by Rev. T. N. Cooper and Mr. Brown, representing the Foundation spoke to the report.
17. Motion made by Rev. Norman Aycock that all reports be adopted. Motion carried.
18. Associate Clerk, E. F. Knight reported 39 churches represented with 107 messengers, 12 alternates, 17 pastors, and 127 visitors. Total present 263.

19. The host pastor, Rev. D. L. Parkerson, was recognized. He gave words of welcome and instructions concerning the lunch hour.

20. A special hymn was given by Jim Brisson: "Lead Me to Calvary." The Scripture was read from Romans 6: 1-11 by Rev. Raymond Tompson and prayer was offered. Rev. R. H. Kelley brought the Annual Sermon. His subject was: "The Greatest Business In the World." His points were: 1. Preaching Must Be Alive. 2. Singing Must Be Alive. 3. Praying Must Be Alive. 4. Witnessing Must Be Alive. He led in prayer at close of message and gave thanks for noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

21. The afternoon session was opened with the hymn "Blessed Assurance" led by Jim Brisson. The devotional was given by Rev. Tommy Deese, pastor of Poston church.

22. Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr. gave the Missionary report, which was adopted. He presented the Associational Calander for the new year, which was adopted.

23. Business Session: Rev. Waldo Early made a motion for a Constitutional change in Article 14, Section 3, Number 12, reads in part as follows: "The Camp Committee shall be composed of four members with the W. M. U. President serving as Chairman." This to be changed to read as follows: "The Camp Committee shall be composed of four members with the W. M. U. President and the Brotherhood President both being represented. The remainder of the paragraph to remain as printed in the Constitution.

24. A motion was made by D. L. Parkerson to give our missionary, J. Henry Simpson and his wife a standing vote of appreciation for the fine work they are doing in our Association. This motion was adopted.

25. The Sunday School report was submitted. Rev. Norman Aycock, new Superintendent was recognized.

26. The Sunday School Nominating report was given and adopted.

27. The Training Union report was given by Charles Lee Pope, Associational Director and adopted.

28. The report of the Training Union Nominating Committee was given and adopted.

29. The Hymn "I Stand Amazed" was sung led by Jim Brisson. Special message in song "I Am A Child Of the King" sung by Jim Brisson.

30. The Co-operative Program report was summitted by Rev. R. A. Tompson and adopted. Tom Greene, State Representative, spoke to the report, challenging us on the importance of participation in the co-operative program.

31. The Moderator, M. M. Johnson, spoke on the work of the Brotherhood, urging all the churches to support our new Brotherhood President, that the work of the Brotherhood might take on new life. The Brotherhood report was adopted.

32. Adjourn. The benediction was given by Rev. Hugh Ross Williams.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND DAY
OF THE ANNUAL MEETING
OCTOBER 5, 1966 — MORNING SESSION
BEAR MARSH BAPTIST CHURCH

33. The second day of the annual Meeting of the Association opened with the singing of the hymn: "Holy, Holy, Holy" led by Jim Brisson. Scripture by Waldo Early using Genesis 1: 1 and John 1: 1 pointing out God as Creator. Hymn "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah" led by Jim Brisson.
34. Moderator recognized host Postor, Bro. R. H. Kelley, who gave words of welcome and instructions about the facilities of building.
35. Asso. Clerk, Bro. Knight gave report on registration—reporting 29 churches with 69 messengers registered.
36. The minutes of the first day were read and approved.
37. Bro. Waldo Early gave report of Constitution Committee and the second reading of the recommended change in the Constitution. It was adopted.
38. Prayer was offered by Delmar Parkerson.
39. Report on Baptist Hospital was submitted by David Cox and adopted. Bro. Barnette, Representative from Baptist Hospital spoke to the report.
40. Report on "Homes For The Aging" submitted by M. S. McLain given and adopted. William A. Poole, Supt. spoke to the report.
41. Report on "Baptist Children's Home" submitted by Carlisle Franks and adopted. Mr. Sparrow spoke to the report.
42. Report on Evangelism given by R. A. Tompson and adopted. Special prayer was offered for Bro. Julian Hopkins.
43. Report on Christian Education was given by J. A. Johnson and adopted. Eugene Stockstill, Asso. to President of Campbell College spoke to the report.

BUSINESS SESSION

44. A motion was made by Hugh Ross Williams to give M. M. Johnson, moderator, a rising vote of appreciation for the fine work done in leading our association the past two years. It was adopted.
45. Asso. Clerk, reported 35 churches represented, 71 messengers, 17 alternates, 18 pastors — total present 210.
46. W. M. U. report given by Mrs. Edwin Peterson and adopted.
47. Host pastor recognized who gave instruction for lunch hour.
48. Special music by Jim Brisson "It Took A Miracle" after which Bro. Patterson brought a most inspiring message on missions.
49. Moderator, M. M. Johnson expressed thanks to all the churches and pastors for their cooperation.
50. Prayer was led by B. C. Lamb and thanks for noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

51. The Afternoon Session was opened with the singing of hymn "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms" led by Mr. Brock of Bear Marsh Church, the devotional was given by Rev. Sam Ingram using the 107th Psalm. He led in prayer.

52. Delmar Parkerson led in the Memorial service. Romans 8:33 read and Prayer.

53. Special Music was rendered by Men's Chorus of Bear Marsh Church. Rev. William Jones brought a most inspiring doctrinal message using 2 Peter 2-18 and Christian Maturity as his subject.

54. The Place and Preacher Committee report was given by Delmar Parkerson and adopted. Place: First day Kenansville — assisted by Jones Chapel; Second day: Corinth, assisted by Teachey. Preacher: Rev. R. A. Thompson; Alternate Carlisle Franks.

55. Resolutions Committee report was presented by Rev. Tommy Deese and was adopted.

56. The report of the American Bible Society was submitted and adopted.

57. Delmar Parkerson presented the Nominating Committee report which was adopted. Officers elected were: Hugh Ross Williams, Moderator; J. A. Johnson, Vice Moderator; Amos Brinson, Treasurer; Jim Brisson, Music Director; Delmar Parkerson, Publicity Director; S. J. Waller, Trustee; Waldo Early, Annuity Board; Graham Elmore, Christian Education; R. A. Thompson, State Convention; T. B. Deese, Baptist Hospital; M. M. Johnson, "Baptist Home For Aging"; Charles Pope, Baptist Foundation; Lamar Eiland, "Children's Homes"; Glen Holt, Christian Literature; Norman Aycock, American Bible Society.

58. Our Associational Missionary extended congratulations to new Moderator.

59. Committees on Committees was appointed by Moderator as follows: Norman Aycock; E. F. Knight; M. S. McLain; Wilbur Brock.

60. After the motion was made to adjourn and benediction, the 139th Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association was brought to a close.

Hugh Ross Williams, Moderator
M. S. McLain, Clerk

SUMMARY OF COUNCIL MEETINGS

The Associational Council met Four times during the year. First meeting was at Grove Park Church, Oct. 18, 1965. The minutes of the Second day of the Annual Association was read and approved, after corrections of following: The term Sunday School Supt. to be used instead of S. S. director. The Nominating Committtees report which was ommitted to be included in minutes. In the Committees on Committees report the Associational Sunday School Supt. was given the authority to appoint a V. B. S. Leader for the year. This report was approved.

The Associational Missionary presented the Assn. calendar for the year.

The Second Assn. Council meeting was held January 17, 1966 at Shiloh Church. The minutes of last meeting were read and approved. Reports from organizations and various committees were given. In the Treasurers report a balance of $2,255 was shown. Recommendation was made by Brother Hinson that minor repairs be made on the Associational parsonage, which was approved. A letter of resignation was read by the Moderator of the Assn. Clerk, Bro. Lamar Eiland, stating he was not able to serve due to conflict with his teaching. It was accepted with regrets.

Brother E. F. Knight nominated M. S. McLain as clerk, and moved he be elected by acclamation. He was elected.

The acting clerk, Bro. Simpson prepared the material for the printing of the minutes and in view of this, a motion was made he be given $25.00 and the new clerk be given the balance of $75.00 for this Assoc. year. It was adopted.

The Third Asso. Council Meeting was held at Magnolia Church, April 18, 1966.

Minutes of last meeting were read and approved. Reports from organizations and various committtees were given.

Mrs. Peterson, Asso. WMU Pres. gave report on Annual WMU Meeting, held at Magnolia church which was featured by messages from Rev. Troy Bennet, Missionary to Pakistan, and Mrs. Lola Q. Parker.

A Love offering was received for the Wayne Wheeler family. Two replacements were filled on the Brotherhood Nominating Committee, left vacant by Bro. Wayne Wheeler, who left for Foreign Mission service, and Bro. Arnold Keaton, who moved out of state. Bro. Alfred Gibson and Bro. B. C. Lamb were appointed by the Moderator to fill these places. This Committee was to nominate someone to serve as Bro. Pres. for the balance of the year and Nominate Bro. President and other officers to present at next Associational Annual Meeting.

A motion was made to give $100.00 out of funds allocated to new work in our Asso. to Calvary Church to help them in their work.

The Fourth Asso. Council meeting was held at Ingold Church, July 18, 1966. The minutes of last meeting was read and approved. Reports from organizations and various committees was given.

Bro. Hinson reported a very successful youth camp which was attended by 234 boys and girls. 254 including faculty.

It was moved that the moderator appoint someone to fill places left vacant by those moving away. He appointed: Bro. Carlisle Franks to give report on Baptist Children Homes. Bro. Norman Aycock to give report on The Annuity Board.

It was moved that $25.00 be alloted to the Training Union President and to the Sunday School Supt. To defray their expense in attending the Conventions, as they feel to do so.

It was moved that the Constitution Committee make the change necessary that the WMU President be member, not chairman, of the Youth Camp Committee.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS' REPORT

This year's emphasis will be a "Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education". When Jesus gave His great Commission to His disciples, He said, . . . "teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you". These words of our Lord along with the example of the early church, . . . "and they continue steadfastly in the Apostles' doctrine . . ", ought to challenge us to be faithful in this matter of Christian education. It is not enough to win people to Christ, they must be loved and instructed in the doctrines of the Scripture so that they may grow more Christlike and continue to win others and teach them in the ways of the Lord.

Three coming events should be most helpful to our churches:

1. Our Fall Associational Brotherhood Worshop will be held Thursday, November 10th, at 7:30 p.m. with the Rowan Church.

2. Our Fall Associational Spiritual Growth Clinic will be held Tuesday, November 22nd at 7:30 p.m. with the Warsaw, First Church.

3. Our Associational School of Missions will be held October 22-27, 1967 (next year). Please let your missionary know when your church has definitely decided to participate in this effort, not later than December 1st.

A summary of your missionary's work is as follows:
Visited all 39 churches (also Pin Hook Mission)
Preached 39 sermons in 26 churches
Delivered 15 messages in 9 churches
Taught 4 Study Courses
Conferred with pulpit committees 18 times
Led singing in 2 revivals
Assisted Calvary Church with choir
Assisted in the Associational Youth Camp
Attended 31 Associational Meetings (12 meetings outside of Association)

Conferences: individual 300; group 23; committee 12.
Traveled approximately 15,000 miles in my work
Prepared Book of Reports, Calendar of Activities
Prepared and mailed around 250 copies of Eastern Light each month.

Mrs. Simpson has taught two W.M.U. Leadership Courses; 30 mission studies; 4 study courses (January Bible Study); was the speaker for "M" night, an Associational YWA Banquet, a GA Banquet, served as DVBS Principal, and as Missionary for the Associational Youth Camp.

We are here to serve you. We hope you will call on us when we can be of assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

TRAINING UNION REPORT FOR EASTERN

We have had a very good year in the Training Union Work in the Association.

A Leadership Clinic was held on November 8th at Rowan Church for the Western part of our Association, and another Leadership Clinic held on November 9th in the Warsaw Church for those in the Eastern section of the Association. Both meetings were well attended, and were a great help to our leaders.

"M" Night was held in Clinton First Church, on December 6th with almost 300 in attendance. Mrs. J. Henry Simpson was the speaker for the evening, and brought a very good and most inspiring message. There were 15 pastors and 13 Training Union Directors present for this good meeting.

Youth Night was held on Saturday Night, March 19th in the Turkey Church. There were 80 Intermediates and Young People at this meeting. The Theme for this meeting was, "My Responsibility to Worship, to Proclaim, to Educate and to Minister". Rev. Willie Carr, pastor of the Penderlea Baptist Church brought a very challenging message to these young people.

The Associational Tournaments were held in Warsaw First Church on Tuesday evening, April 19th, at 7:30. There were 30 Juniors in the Junior Memory Work Drills and all were winners. We did not have anyone in the Intermediate Sword Drill.

There was one in the Young People's Speakers Tournament, and one in the Adult Scripture Reading. There were 9 churches represented at this meeting.

Your Director helped Union Grove start Training Union again on September 11th. All officers were elected and they got off to a good start.

My prayer is that the coming year will be the best that Training Union has even had.

Respectfully Submitted,

Charles Lee Pope,

Training Union Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL REPORT

This has been a good year for Woman's Missionary Union in Eastern Association; as we have emphasized "Proclamation and Witness" in helping "The Church Fulfill It's Mission." There have been more Mission study classes, with more people reading Mission Books — thus enlarging our vision. Nine churches have reported increased gifts to missions, while other churches held their own, or slipped a little. The WMS has promoted the studying and teaching of the Missionary Messages of the Bible last year, with only a few churches participating. Prayer Retreats have been held in many churches, but oh! how we need to do more praying. Several churches have started New Organizational work during the year. A quick look reveals that we have 6 New Sunbeam Bands, 5 GA's and 3 YWA's.

We held two Leadership Conferences last fall. The day-time conference was held at Bear Marsh on October 12th, and the night conference was held at Corinth on October 21st. A total of 248 ladies came for training from 31 churches.

The annual WMU Meeting was held on April 6th at Magnolia Church with a total of 196 attending from 32 churches. Rev. Troy Bennett, Missionary home on furlough from East Pakistan, was our guest speaker. He said that East Pakistan is a Moslem Country of restless, hungry people, a people in revolution, who are constantly asking the question; "What does Life mean?" They want to be accepted and have a chance. We have 5 Missionary couples there who are trying to answer this recurring question. Rev. Bennett reminded us that we must give them Christ now, by sharing Christian love that gives them a real purpose for living. He concluded his message by saying "When we become more Christian here, they become more Christian there, so let us pray, give and be really Christian here, that they may know Christ there.

Mrs. Lula Q. Parker was the guest speaker for the afternoon. She gave a resume of Missionary work in the Eastern Association. She also reported on her trip to the Baptist World Alliance in Miami. She stated that Baptist came from 60 countries with 12,000 attending, and all came to praise God. For Great is our heritage, and Great is our God.

The YWA's held an Associational Banquet at Warsaw Baptist Church in February with 75 people attending. Mrs. Henry Simpson was guest speaker.

Two Associational Rallies were held this year, one at Grove Park and the other at Sharon, with 250 attending. Rev. Neal Payton, State Missionary to the Deaf, was guest speaker. He brought an inspiring message and reminded us that deaf people need Christ too.

Now for our recognition: Certificates were awarded to 8 Honor GA's, namely; Rose Hill (1), Rowan (2), and Clinton First with (5) Honor GA's and (1) WMS. Eastern Association WMU also obtained Honor recognition which makes the third consecutive year.

Mrs. Henry Simpson taught a Leadership Course at Ingold, Warsaw and Mt. Olive Churches. A total of 155 ladies obtained their Leadership Cards.

Woman's Missionary Union is proud of its contribution to our Associational Youth Camp at Southwood College this summer. Fifteen of our ladies served as teachers and counselors.

Yes, WMU is a great organization with a great task to perform in helping "The Church Fulfill It's Mission Through Education," in the year 1966-67. We do accept the challenge, for we are truly "Laborers Together with God."

Respectfully submitted

(Mrs.) Edwin Peterson

WMU President

EVANGELISM REPORT

This seems to be the age of rebellion. People everywhere are rebelling against constituted authority. Rioting mobs cover the streets at night in our large cities, firing guns at random and throwing fire bombs with precision. Lawlessness seems to be the order of the day. Man is bewildered and doped with despair. He searches for the answer but it seems to elude him.

Do we have the answer? We can positively say that we do have the answer. God's answer is in the New Testament Churches, preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, preaching both by precept and by example. We must become living epistles, demonstrating Christ's love and power through the working of the Holy Spirit.

God's answer to the critics and persecutors of the Church has been the hot and holy fires of revival. From pentecost to the last real revival in the local church, God's answer has been conclusive and complete.

Southern Baptists attention is directed to the Crusade of the Americas in 1969. Twenty-one countries are cooperating in the Crusade. We must get ready. Our God is a God of planning and purpose. Now is the time to get every church committed to the Crusade date for 1969.

We shall continue with our calendar of evangelism month by month, including our annual simultaneous, individual church and area revivals.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. Thompson

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is a plan of Southern Baptists that embraces all causes of World Missions, and should have the prayerful support of all of our churches in trying to reach a lost world with the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

We are witnessing the greatest missionary advance in Southern Baptist history in missionaries being sent, benevolent work done, and training of young people for world wide service. This advance is being made through our missionaries, orphanages, schools, homes for the aged, and our Baptist hospitals. Through the Cooperative Program you literally feed the hungry, clothe the naked, heal the sick, and preach the gospel to the far corners of the earth.

We are making progress in our concern for those Jesus came to seek and save. Each year more of our churches are increasing Cooperative Program giving, and at the same time others are beginning whole hearted participation.

Several Associations in North Carolina have 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program. According to available records, our Association gave a total of $ this past year through the Cooperative Program. number of churches did not share in world missions through the Cooperative Program.

With enthusiasm let us be faithful in worshipping with our tithes and offerings, and our churches sharing regularly through the Cooperative Program for the benefit of a lost world.

RECOMMENDATIONS

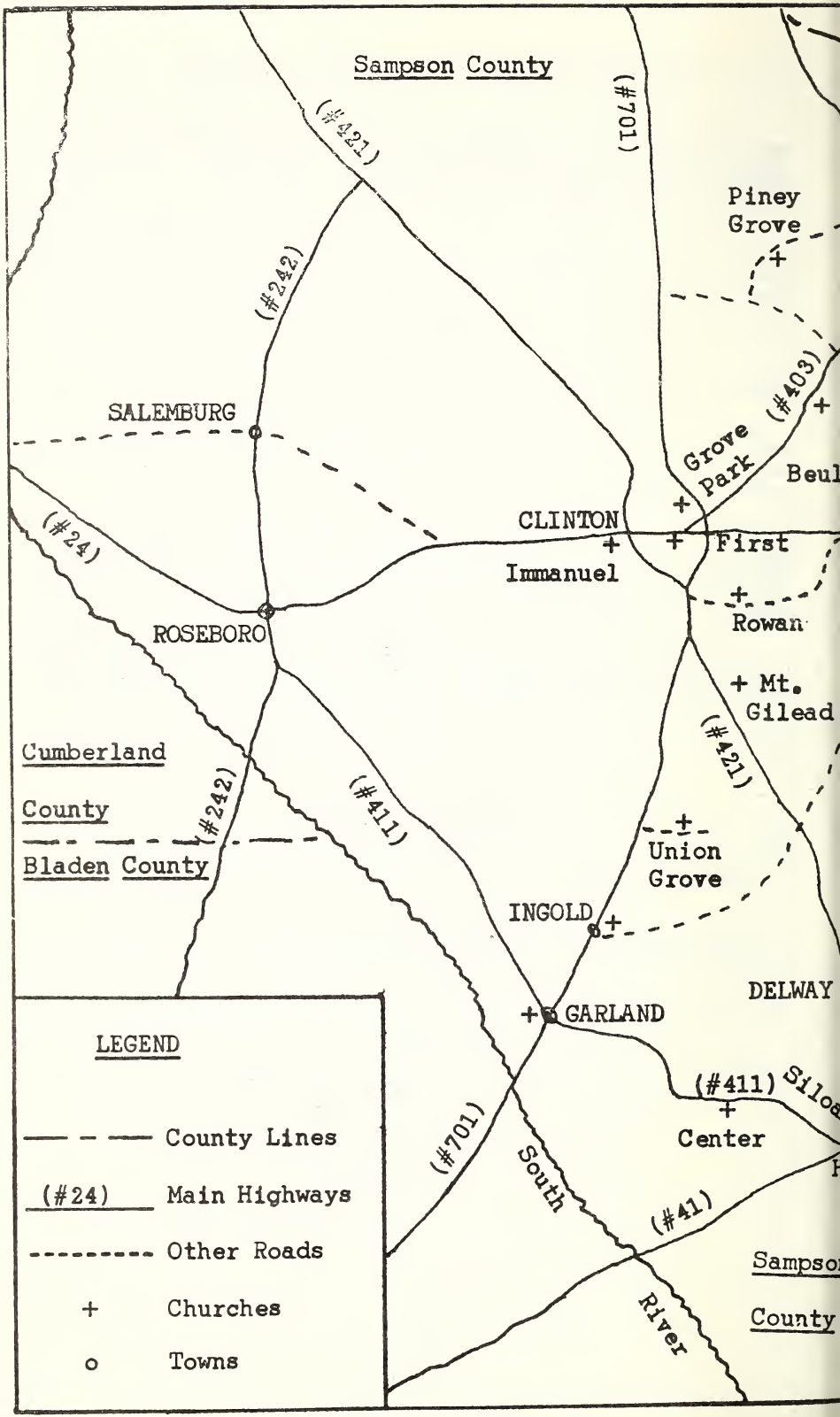
We recommend:

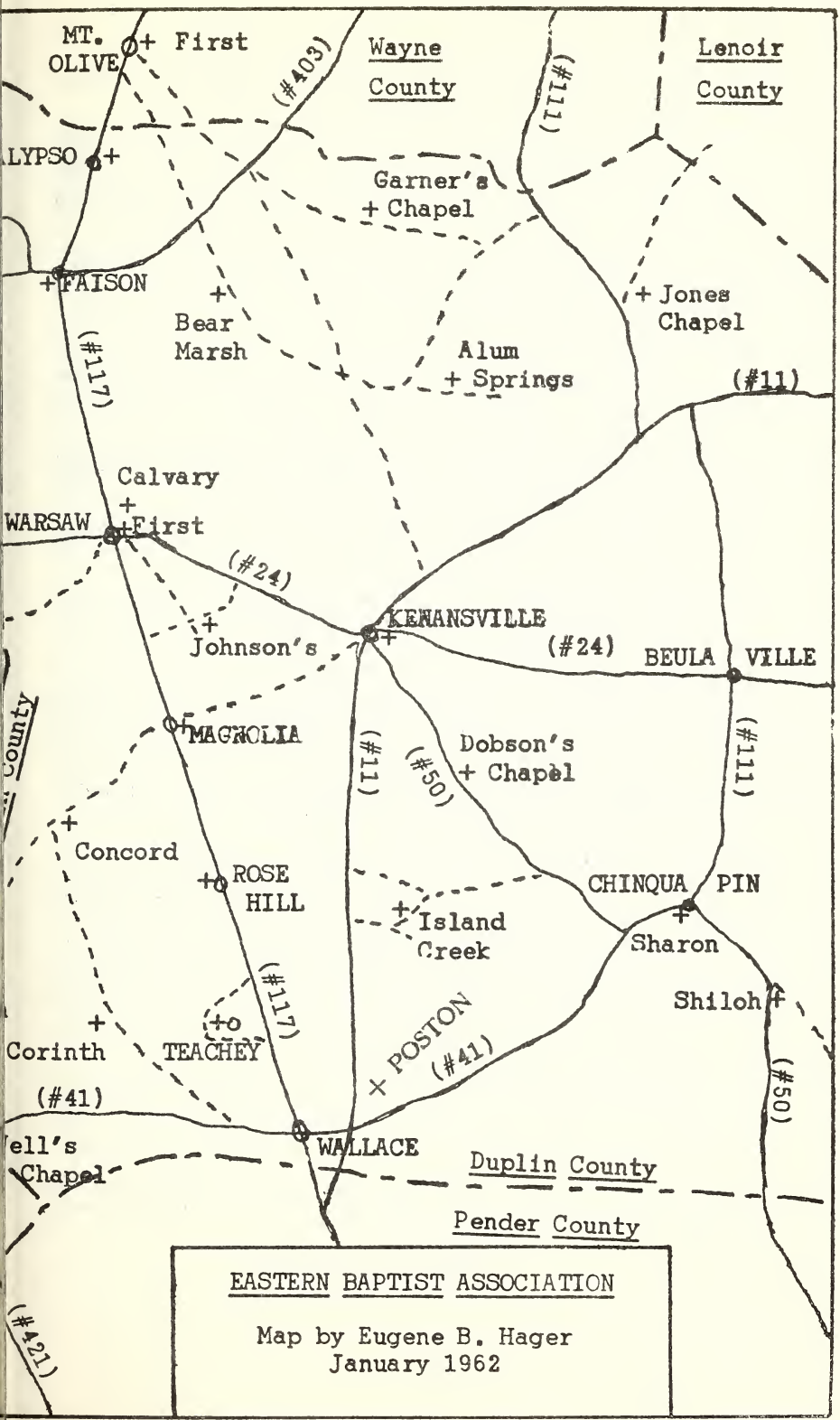
1. That every church plan a stewardship program to subscribe and thoroughly promote the church's budget.

2. That we engage regularly in prayer for the Cooperative Program causes and give special emphasis to prayer for these needs during the October Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis.

3. That the churches give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
R. A. Thompson


Sampson County
(#421)
(#701)
Piney Grove
(#242)
(#403)
SALEMBURG
Grove Park
Beul
CLINTON
First
Immanuel
(#24)
Rowan
ROSEBORO
+ Mt. Gilead
(#421)
Cumberland County
(#242)
(#411)
Bladen County
Union Grove
INGOLD
DELWAY
GARLAND
(#411)
Silos
Center
(#701)
South
(#41)
Sampson County
River
LEGEND
County Lines
(#24) Main Highways
Other Roads
+ Churches
o Towns


MT. OLIVE
First
(#403)
Wayne County
(111)
Lenoir County
LYPSO
Garner's Chapel
FAISON
Bear Marsh
Jones Chapel
(117)
Alum Springs
(#11)
Calvary
WARSAW
First
(#24)
KENANSVILLE
Johnson's
(#24)
BEULA VILLE
MAGNOLIA
(#11)
Dobson's Chapel
(#50)
(111)
Concord
ROSE HILL
CHINQUA PIN
Island Creek
Sharon
Shiloh
(#117)
Corinth
TEACHEY
POSTON
(#41)
(#41)
(#50)
ell's Chapel
WALLACE
Duplin County
Pender County
(#421)
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Map by Eugene B. Hager
January 1962

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-one years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is being given certain areas of child care. An already strong program of group care is being strengthened at Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home. A good degree of progress has been realized in working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Home in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for preschool children, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year of operation. Churches throughout the state are studying the program and facilities preparatory to providing similar services. Prospects are encouraging for a home for children in the western part of the state more adequately to serve the needs of our people who live west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or without children of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to support our child care ministry. We are indeed grateful for increasing income through the Cooperative Program. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering is approaching three hundred fifteen thousand dollars (315,000.00) and is the largest ever. Special gifts and designations such as the Once-a-month offering continue to provide a substantial part of our income. Through estate planning and the making of Christian wills an increasing number of individuals and families are investing in present and future generations of boys and girls who are in need of the services of the Baptist Children's Homes. Roger Williams, former pastor of the Mills Home Baptist Church, is devoting full time to working with our Baptist people in this area, and he or other members of our staff will count it a privilege to assist you in exploring this field of Christian stewardship.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
M. Carlisle Franks

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Reflection on the past year of life in our four Baptist Homes for the Aging is a reminder once again of the goodness of the Lord to us. We are constantly aware of the bountiful way in which He has blessed us, and this has been particularly true since our last report to the good people in our Baptist Associations.

During this time we have ministered to 172 deserving older men and women. All of these have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the Special Day offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and through our share in the Cooperative Program. The large majority, at least 85%, have benefited directly from these gifts and have actually been sustained at the point of their financial need.

The Special Day offering for 1966 is at an all time high and looks as if it might be $100,000.00 for the first time. This is very good, and we are profoundly grateful. We must not forget, however, that even though there has been a 5% increase in the offering from last year, costs have advanced by 7%.

We are in the midst of miracles, and the past year has been one in which we have witnessed unusual blessings from the Lord. There have been fewer deaths than previously, and the critically ill, in many instances, have been brought back to a measure of reasonably good health. Nursing care has been of the highest quality, and you would rejoice to know how far your concern and your gifts go in ministering to the needs of the residents, particularly at the point of tender loving care in illness.

Perhaps the outstanding paradox in all of our Homes is that the first resident to receive a Medicare card, during the first year of the operation of Medicare, is our oldest resident, who never takes any medication at all and who does not need to see a doctor, or go to the hospital. She is Aunt Fannie Drumwright, who celebrated her 105th birthday in July.

It is anticipated that construction will begin on our fifth Home at Yanceyville during the coming year, and when it is completed, we will be able to minister in all of our Homes to 200 older men and women, and relieve, in measure, the terrific pressure of a long waiting list of 170 people.

This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the love, the prayers and the increased financial support of North Carolina Baptists. We are, therefore, going to count heavily on you and believe that you will not disappoint the aging people who are looking to you urgently for help.

Respectfully submitted,
M. S. McLain

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School are a center of healing for body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week; and the same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it. These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston-Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course the Hospital simply cannot continue this way. ing this year. Of course the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want to bring this to your attention, asking you to go back to your church and give this information to your people and help to lead them to give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

Respectfully Submitted,
David Cox

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Many important issues are facing North Carolina Baptists. Churches are making decisions on the Life and Work Curriculum, especially whether to use the Life and Work Sunday school lessons or the Uniform Lessons. For a period of at least six month, the RECORDER will run both lessons as a service to our churches.

In our state, changing conditions are raising serious questions about the fate of almost every institution we support. In the near future Baptists will have to decide our future course in higher education, and in our Social Service institutions, especially in view of increased government participation in these areas. The RECORDER will present the issues and possible choices open to us.

In the Southern Baptist Convention there is talk of a name change. The work of our Baptist colleges is being studied as never before. A great Crusade of the Americas is in the planning stages. All of us need to know about these developments.

In addition to issues within our own denomination, new and disturbing clouds are on the horizon elsewhere. Talk of a New Morality, the so-called Death of God Movement, and the drastic changes in young people's attitudes toward the church are being widely discussed. Christians need to be informed on these trends.

A drive is taking place in North Carolina for liquor by-the-drink. The 1967 General Assembly will consider such proposals and Baptists need a dependable source of information so they can act when necessary. The RECORDER will give on-the-spot coverage.

Instead of merely receiving this as a report, please take definite action to see that the RECORDER goes to every family in your church membership. All of us know that the RECORDER is just as important as other literature which our churches distribute, if not more so. No other publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

In these inflationary times, it is refreshing to have something that is not out of reach financially. Under the CHURCH BURGET PLAN, the RECORDER is available for $2 a year — the same price it was more than 100 years ago. Your church will be a stronger church with every family receiving our state paper each week. Don't delay this important decision, especially in view of the issues facing North Carolina Baptists in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jasper Hinson

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

This has been a good year in Baptist Foundation work and we are eternally grateful to each one of you for having a part in promoting the work of the Foundation.

We are indeed grateful to the pastors of this state for the wonderful cooperation they have accorded the Baptist Foundation. They have encouraged us greatly by furnishing the names of individuals who may be interested in the Foundation; they have invited us to their church to speak on various occasions; they have been most generous with their time in discussing with us the problems, programs, and purposes of the Foundation whenever we had the opportunity to discuss it with them. Many of our lay friends, lawyers, bankers, trust officers, and other interested individuals have given of their time and have helped us materially in promoting our work.

Assets of the Foundation have increased during the past year and at the last accounting, around December, the total assets of the Foundation had reached approximately one million dollars including our real estate. A large number of our people are setting up memorial funds, trust agreements, annuity agreements, and are using other services provided by the Baptist Foundation. We believe we are organized in such a manner that we can answer most any request an individual makes of us, either through the church or as an individual, if he will make his wishes known to us. By this I mean that we can visit him individually and explain the work of the Foundation and how he may participate in it, or we can go to any group meeting that would provide an opportunity to discuss will making, and uses of the Foundation.

We covet your prayers for this work, and hope that in the future you will make use of the facilities of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Respectfully Submitted,
T. N. Cooper

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Sunday School sponsored two major events during the past year. The first was an Associational Sunday School Preparation Week at Immanuel Baptist Church. There were 163 enrolled for the week, with an average attendance of 122. This represented 13 churches and there were 71 credits earned.

The second event was the Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic held at Calvary Baptist Church, on May 3. 162 Workers attended the conference with 27 churches represented, and 13 pastors. The clinic was held at night only and showed a marked increase over previous day-night clinics.

It has been a privilege to serve as your Associational Sunday School Superintendent for the past year and I wish for you and your new officers many blessings for the future.

Respectfully Submitted,
Billy H. Adkerson

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides benefits for age, disability and widow. Cost for the protection is based on the minister's salary, and is 10 per cent of any amount up to $4,000 a year. The minister's church is encouraged to pay the total cost. In some cases the minister and church share the cost. The maximum amount a church can pay in the basic plan is $400 a year if its minister is under 60 years of age.

The Health Benefit Plan

Enrollment has reached 10,054 in the Health Benefit Plan. During the past year, promotional emphasis has been placed on this plan.

The Health Plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major medical benefits. Enrollment is open on a semi-annual basis. The next enrollment will be open early in the fall with the deadline on November 30, 1966.

Benefits Paid

In 1965, almost $4 million was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to annuitants through the Annuity Board's protection program. The annuitants' checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of time each was a member and the amount of dues he paid.

Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost $51 million has been paid out in benefits which annuitants have termed "manna from heaven."

Members In Annuity Board Plans

Today more than 16,660 churches are providing protection through the Protection Program for their ministers. Approximately 10,764 of these churches are paying the 10 per cent dues.

There are 135 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other Convention agencies who have protection programs with the Annuity Board. There are more than 28,000 members in the retirement plans of the Annuity Board.

In our own Eastern Association, we have only 26 out of 39 churches providing protection for their ministers through the Protection Program. Only 15 of our 39 churches are paying the 10 per cent dues for their pastors.

This is a matter that our other 24 churches should give attention to this year!

There are seven states with 70 per cent or more of the churches in the Program. At present, North Carolina has 48 per cent of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Aycock

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Enrollment—(Fall Semester, 1965)

Campbell College	2,192
Chowan College	1,179
Gardner-Webb College	1,191
Mars Hill College	1,428
Meredith College	942
Wake Forest College	2,996
Wingate College	1,486
	11,414

Training of Church Related Vocational Workers

As of now, approximately 600 young men and women who expect to give their lives to one of the Christian vocations are enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist colleges. These include: pastors, chaplains, directors of religious education, directors of church music, home missionaries, foreign missionaries, institutional workers, denominational workers, teachers, and many others.

Cooperative Program Funds budget to North Carolina Baptist Colleges—1966

Council Operations		$ 29,600
Campbell College	$225,850	
Chowan College	135,240	
Gardner-Webb College	128,478	
Mars Hill College	194,746	
Meredith College	194,746	
Wake Forest College	331,338	
Wingate College	142,002	1,352,400
GRAND TOTAL		$1,382,000

The above figures represent the Cooperative Program income budget for the Council on Christian Education and the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges for 1966. In addition to this, each college will share in an anticipated Cooperative Program overage of approximately $120,000. For 1966 the Cooperative Program income for the seven Baptist colleges represents an endowment in excess of $35,000,000. **This guaranteed annual income is an important factor in maintaining accreditation.** The Cooperative Program has been called the lifeline for the North Carolina Baptist colleges. An advance for the Cooperative Program is always an advance for Christian higher education.

Interesting Statistics

	No. of Graduates Since Founding	Endowment	Property Value
Campbell College	7,313	$ 845,480	$ 7,539,919
Chowan College	3,391	103,016	4,948,803
Gardner-Webb College	2,804	664,335	3,734,335
Mars Hill College	7,446	468,985	4,866,560
Meredith College	5,075	1,153,062	4,653,292
Wake Forest College	14,884	18,751,772	35,068,789
Wingate College	7,100	656,601	5,322,020
	48,013	$22,643,251	$65,233,718

Christian Education Day

We are grateful that more churches each year are participating in the observance of Christian Education Day, which is always on Father's Day, in June. There are two objectives in observing Christian Education Day: to afford each church an opportunity for the congregation to become better acquainted with the contribution of our Baptist colleges to the denomination; to provide an opportunity to make an offering over and above the regular Cooperative Program giving. This offering now amounts to more than $100,000 and could very easily go to $200,000, with the cooperative of our Baptist churches. We urge every church to observe Christian Education Day in 1967.

Presidents Retiring

Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill College, and Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, retired at the close of the school year, 1966. Dr. Leslie Campbell, Campbell College, has announced his retirement as of June, 1967. Too much could not be said for the contribution which these men have made to the cause of Christian Education. They have been appropriately honored by their institutions, the Baptist State Convention, the Council on Christian Education and the **Biblical Recorder.**

Two New Presidents Elected

The fine Christian men, both of whom have served as deacons in Baptist churches, have been elected to head Mars Hill and Meredith Colleges. Both of these men possess the highest Christian and educational qualifications. Dr. Fred Bently, formerly dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, University of Louisville, is the new president at Mars Hill College, and Dr. Bruce Heilman, formerly vice president of Peabody College, is the new president at Meredith College.

A special committee is at work at Campbell College to recommend Dr. Leslie Campbell's successor.

Emphasis on Christian Vocational Workers

The Council on Christian Education, at the July meeting on the campus of Chowan college, voted unanimously to engage in a special study on the Christian Vocational workers.

Concern is being felt throughout the Convention because of the general decline in the number of young people choosing a Christian vocation. Two of the main emphasses of this study will be: (1) The most effective way that the Baptist colleges, the State Convention, and the local churches can join hands in enlisting more young people for the Christian ministry. (2) How more financial assistance can be made available to these students.

Council Publications

Since the Associations met the last time, **A Manual for College Trustees** was published in both hardback and paperback. The demand for the manual has exceeded expectations. It has not only been purchased by most of the Baptist colleges in the Southern Baptist convention, but other denominational colleges and some private and state-supported institutions have requested copies. The second edition of the manual is expected to be printed sometime around the first of the year.

The Council self study, "A Statement of the Aims and Objectives of Christian Higher Education," has been published and distributed to pastors and other Baptist leaders in North Carolina. More than 600 copies of this booklet have been sent, upon request, to schools and denominational leaders outside of the state.

Baptist Education Study Task

The Baptist Education Study Task, under the leadership of Dr. Rabun L. Brantly, Executive Secretary of the Education Commission, and Dr. Albert McClellan, program director of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, will complete its work at the second national conference on Southern Baptist Christian higher education, to be held in June, 1967, Nashville, Tenn.

Three regional seminars will be conducted again in North Carolina in 1967. They will be held in the Raleigh area, the Winston-Salem area, and the Asheville area. Accreditation, its meaning and necessity, will be one of the Central themes of the seminars this year.

Seven areas related to Christian education are being studied: the philosophy of Christian Education, academic scope, religious scope, the Christian College teacher, financing Christian higher education, college-denominational relationships, academic freedom, and academic responsibility.

Following the June conference in Nashville, the Findings Committee is expected to make its final report.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Johnson

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

For 150 years the Christians of America have shared the good news of the Gospel with people all over the world by aiding the American Bible Society in its efforts to bring the Scriptures to every human being in his own mother tongue. Southern Baptists are among the 70 denominations contributing to the support of this non-profit organization (the largest in the United States today).

Even though Southern Baptists contribute the largest denominational support to the work, the average gift per member of a Southern Baptist church amounts to less than 2c per year for this great helper organization.

The urgency of Scripture needs all over the world demand that the American Bible Society distribute at least 75 million copies a year. This means that the Society must do as much in the next ten years as it has done in its first 150 years.

Billions of people in the world today are reading the atheistic literature of the Communists. Christians must be concerned about getting the true Word of God into their hands.

The American Bible Society offers 3,000 dedicated translators throughout the world today. As a result, at least one book of the Bible has been translated and published in 1,250 languages and dialects. However, there are still more than 1,000 languages and dialects into which not even a portion of the Bible has been translated.

American Bible Society sells every portion of Scripture below cost, and when necessary, gives it away entirely without cost. Over 47 million

copies of the Scriptures have been given to the US Armed Forces in 149 years of distribution. Almost a million Scriptures for the sightless peoples of the United States have been provided during 130 years since American Bible Society began this ministry.

This is the YEAR OF THE BIBLE, 150th Anniversary of American Bible Society. Find some way to share the Scripture in your own community during this coming year. There are special editions published by the Society to meet every need, to fit every ministry. Write American Bible Society, Broadway at 61st Street, New York City, 10023, and ask for a free catalog and other helpful information.

Send your gifts to the American Bible Society through your State Convention, marked "American Bible Society".

Respectfully submitted,
Lonnie Bass

The Resolutions Committee of the Eastern Baptist Association recommends that we, the messengers and visitors of the One Hundred and Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the association express our sincere appreciation to the following persons and agencies:

First, to God, our Heavenly Father, for his mercy and blessings upon us. Second, to the pastors and congregations of the First Baptist Warsaw, Calvary Baptist, Alum Spring, Garners Chapel, and Bear Marsh Baptist Churches for the gracious way they have served as our hosts for the sessions of the association. Third, to our moderator Rev. Millard M. Johnson, to our Clerk Rev. M. S. McClain, and to all other associational officers for their capable and faithful service.

Fourth in a special way we express thanks to our associational missionary, Rev. J. H. Simpson, Jr. and his wife for their devotion and untiring efforts to promote the work of the association.

Fifth, to the program committee for the excellent program, and for all who presented it, especially to our guest who came from other sections of the state.

We further recommend that we dedicate ourselves anew in this age of social, moral, and racial revolution to the Lordship of Jesus Christ, so that He can use us as His ambassadors in the work of reconciling the world unto God.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Edwin Peterson, R. W. Blanchard,
T. B. Deese, Chairman Committee

REPORT OF MEMORIALS

Bear Marsh—Mr. E. G. Hatch, Sr., Mr. M. L. Swinson, Mrs. Annie Bell Byrd, Mrs. Noah Winders, Mrs. J. A. Walker

Beulah—Mrs. J. W. Warren

Calypso—Mrs. Mary Barfield Cashwell, Mrs. Ethel Albritton Williams, Mr. R. J. Farrior, Jr.

Grove Park—Mr. Chevis McCullen

Concord—Laura Lanier

Corinth—Mrs. Ruthie C. Savage, Mr. Michael K. Fussell

Dobson's Chapel—Mrs. I. N. Sandlin

Faison—Mr. L. F. Sanders, Mr. C. R. Little—Deacon

Garland—Mr. Cyrus Thompson Bryant, Mr. Esker Cain, Mr. Martin Faircloth, Mrs. Annie Faircloth Johnson, Mr. Arthur Frank Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth Rich, Mrs. Fannie Smith.

Garners Chapel—Mr. Elmer Goodson (Deacon), Mr. B. O. Britt

Ingold—Mrs. George Bordeaux, Mr. Charlie Hager, Mr. Bernice W. Peterson

Island Creek—Mrs. Ida P. Ritta, Mrs. Maggie W. Bryant

Johnson's—Mrs. Annie West

Jones Chapel—Mr. S. W. Harper

Kenansville—Mr. H. O. Vestal, Mrs. Annie B. Summerlin, Mr. I. R. Caison (Deacon)

Magnolia—Mrs. Kate Ezzell

Mt. Gilead—Mr. Elliott Peterson, Mrs. Bessie Pearson, Mrs. Dallas Tyndall, Mr. Bryant Chestnut.

Mt. Olive, First—Mr. Homer Block, Leroy Bordeaux, Mrs. R. A. Weeks, Sr., S. L. Warren, G. E. Summerlin, Sr., Mrs. Ida Crocker, Ernest Falglow, Tone Guy, Henry Whitfield, Willis Honeycutt

Mt. Vernon—Mr. Marshall Gainey (Deacon), Mr. J. F. Austin (Deacon)

New Hope—Mr. Alley M. Matthews

Piney Grove—Mr. E. C. McLamb, Mr. Elbert Darden, Mrs. Essie Casey

Poplar Grove—Mrs. Ophelia Miller, Mrs. Frank Hatcher

Poston—Mrs. Emma Teachey, Mrs. Gluda Boney, Mr. Albert Sullivan, Mr. Bedford Murry

Rose Hill—Mr. Matthew Hanchey, Mr. Edwin Teachey

Rowan—Allie Burgess, Mary Bolter, Nancy Battett, Linda Blackman

Sharon—Mrs. Molly Brinkley, Mrs. Walter Rivenbark

Shiloh—Mr. Robert Turner

Siloam—Mr. J. H. B. Maynard (Trustee), Mrs. Bertha Hening (Organist), Mrs. Eula Bell Page, Mrs. Mozell Jones

Turkey—Mr. J. L. Peterson, Mr. Dalton West, Mr. David O'Quin

Union Grove—Mrs. Pauline Jones

Calvary (Warsaw)—Mr. Fred Arnette

Warsaw, First—Mr. Oscar Best, Mr. Steve Brock, Mrs. H. J. Gore, Mrs. Willie Guy, Miss Betty Loftin, Mr. Jimmy Woodward

Wells Chapel—Mr. Raymond Rooks, Mr. J. R. Moore (Deacon), Mrs. Mary Ennis

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

(Eastern Association—January through July, 1966)

	1964	1965
Alum Springs	0	0
Bear Marsh	147.00	145.00
Beulah	0	0
Calvary (W)	3.00	9.55
Calypso	0	22.75
Center	30.00	25.00
Clinton: First	18.00	20.00
Concord	62.85	10.00
Corinth	67.05	47.50
Dobson's Chapel	25.00	0
Evergreen	23.02	29.16
Faison	29.30	7.20
Garland	0	0
Garner's Chapel	29.50	121.30
Grove Park (C)	0	0
Immanuel (C)	19.10	0
Ingold	41.86	0
Island Creek	0	43.50
Johnson's	39.22	39.50
Jones Chapel	10.00	30.00
Kenansville	50.00	100.00
Magnolia	48.01	28.00
Mount Gilead	20.60	21.75
Mount Olive,	57.75	190.12
Mount Vernon	35.98	42.00
New Hope	0	0
Piney Grove	100.71	69.10
Pin Hook Mission	0	25.00
Poplar Grove	21.30	2.00
Poston	50.00	50.00
Rose Hill	115.00	132.67
Rowan	34.96	106.50
Sharon	38.00	34.00
Shiloh	127.58	73.19
Siloam	63.85	75.50
Teachey	66.53	71.65
Turkey	50.00	50.00
Union Grove	17.26	7.80
Warsaw, First	79.00	100.05
Well's Chapel	0	20.00
	$1,558.97	$1,749.79

1966—32 Churches Contributing

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Church	Enrolled	Avg. Att.	Prof. Faith	Prep. Day	No. of Days	Hr. per Day	Grade	Offering
Alum Springs	38	33	0	Yes	5	3	D	$ 10.31
Bear Marsh	110	106	0	Yes	5	3	C	14.38
Beulah	57	50	0	No	5	2		14.68
Calypso	69	67	8	Yes	5	2½		
Center	35	24	0	Yes	6	2½	CC	17.00
Clinton: First	208	152	0	Yes	7	3		32.90
Grove Park	145	125	0	No		3	D	18.86
Immanuel	113	84	0	Yes	8	3	C	18.60
Concord	62	45	0	Yes	5	3	AA	11.50
Corinth	95	86	0	Yes	5	3	C	15.65
Dobson Chapel	61	54	4	Yes	8	3	BB	26.07
Evergreen	58	49	2	Yes	5	3	C	14.14
Faison	58	52	0	Yes	5	3		
Garland	100	70	0	Yes	10	3		23.00
Garner's Chapel	56	53	0	Yes	5	3	C	10.96
Ingold	46	43	0	Yes	5	3		11.89
Island Creek	66	53	0	Yes	10	3	CC	52.86
Johnson	95	86	0	Yes	5	3	B	10.45
Jones Chapel	47	43	0	Yes	5	2½	D	10.68
Kenansville*								
Magnolia	112	104	0	Yes	5	3	CC	23.04
Mt. Gilead	97	84	0	Yes	3	3	C	27.00
Mt. Olive, First	126	118	4	Yes	5	3	D	26.46
Mt. Vernon	80	78	0	Yes	5	3	BB	15.74
New Hope	36	35	0	Yes	5	3	CC	16.28
Piney Grove	107	79	0	Yes	5	3	D	21.87
Poplar Grove — No School								
Poston	124	114	0	Yes	5	3	B	23.15
Rose Hill	192	164	9	No	8	3	CC	39.69
Rowan	177	158	0	Yes	5	3	A	29.50
Sharon	82	78	4	Yes	8	3	B	24.56
Shiloh	82	70	0	Yes	5	3	D	9.89
Siloam	54	54	0	Yes	5	3	C	19.37
Teachey	33	32	1	Yes	5	2½	E	9.18
Turkey — No School								
Union Grove	32	27	0	Yes	5	2		1.51
Warsaw: Calvary	86	77	0	Yes	5	3	B	
First	124	112	4	Yes	5	3	B	19.00
Well's Chapel	79	72	0	Yes	5	3	D	24.31
37 Churches Rep.	3250	2731	34	33	2-10 Day	30-3 Hr.	None	$653.48
1963	3222	2675	35	30			Standard	
1964	3804	3018	31	34				526.78
1965	3240	2727	49	33				716.07
								624.85

*Kenansville Union School at Presbyterian Church—Enrolled 89 (47 Baptists).

Respectfully Submitted,

Billy Adkerson

Assoc. S. S. Superintendent

FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1965-66

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES

Alum Springs	$ 30.00
Bear Marsh	180.00
Beulah	94.00
Calypso	100.00
Center	35.00
Calvary	NONE
Clinton, First	723.50
Concord	52.00
Corinth	215.00
Dobson Chapel	50.00
Evergreen	75.00
Faison	8.00
Garland	50.00
Garner's Chapel	61.00
Grove Park	374.00
Immanuel	238.00
Ingold	25.00
Island Creek	175.00
Johnson	NONE
Jones Chapel	80.00
Kenansville	105.00
Magnolia	235.79
Mt. Gilead	165.00
Mt. Olive	540.00
Mt. Vernon	140.00
New Hope	100.00
Piney Grove	250.00
Poplar Grove	70.20
Poston	125.00
Rose Hill	275.00
Rowan	475.00
Sharon	94.50
Shiloh	90.00
Siloam	150.00
Teachey	120.00
Turkey	137.50
Union Grove	12.00
Warsaw, First	522.00
Wells Chapel	100.00
Receipt Total	$6,272.49
State Convention	$1,100.00
Missionary Supply	227.50
Refund from Youth Camp	24.00
Total Receipts	$7,623.99

DISBURSEMENTS 1965-66

Supply:	
Postal and Office	$ 405.47
Minutes	520.15
Missionary:	
Salary	4,500.00
Travel	600.00
Housing Allowance	900.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Annuity Board	400.08
Christmas Gift	100.00
Supply	110.00
Organizations:	
Sunday School	80.23
Brotherhood	3.78
Training Union	86.53
Other:	
Clerk, Salary	100.00
Treasurer	25.00
Annual Meeting	106.50
Upkeep & Imp. on H&O	832.11
Moving Miss. from Ohio	591.24
Telephone	103.28
Calvary (Gift)	100.00
Total	$ 9,864.43

Bank Balance August 31, 1965	$ 4,019.24
Receipts	7,623.99
Total	11,643.23
Disbursements	9,864.43
Bank Balance August 31, 1966	$ 1,778.80

Respectfully Submitted,
Amos Brinson, Treasurer

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ACCOUNT

Bank Balance August 31, 1966	$1,562.57
Deposits in Transit	216.23
Net Balance August 31, 1966	$1,778.80

The above bank balance verified and found to be correct.

P. Kretsch, Cashier
Waccamaw Bank and Trust Co.
Kenansville, N. C.

AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

The records of Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer of the Eastern Baptist Association, for the period 9-1-65, to 8-31-66, have been reviewed and found to be in order and correct.

John A. Johnson, Chairman

Auditing Committee

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1966-67

Supplies:		Other:	
Postage and Office	$ 400.00	Clerk	100.00
Minutes	600.00	Treasurer	25.00
Missionary:		Annual Meeting	125.00
Salary	5,200.00	Upkeep and Improv. on H&O	500.00
Travel	600.00	Telephone	175.00
House Allowance	900.00	New Work	200.00
Convention Expense	300.00	Miscellaneous	150.00
Annuity Board	400.00	Total	$10,310.00
Organizations:		Anticipated Income:	
Sunday School	100.00	From Churches	$ 8,860.00
Bible School	60.00	State Convention	1,200.00
Training Union	125.00	Missionary Supply	250.00
Brotherhood and R.A.	50.00		$10,310.00
Music	50.00		
Evangelism	100.00		
Youth Camp	150.00		

Respectfully submitted,

Budget Committee

Amos Brinson, Chairman

Herbert Blanchard, Lonnie Bass,

Albert Pope, Carlisle Franks,

T. H. Eason, E. F. Knight,

Jasper Hinson, Raymond Hart.

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES
OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

(Note: In the 1959 Associational Meeting it was voted that this become a rotating system.)

1967
1st day .....*Kenansville, Jones Chapel
2nd day .....*Corinth, Teachey

1968
1st day .....Rose Hill
2nd day .....Immanuel

1969
1st day .....*Calypso, Faison, Poplar Grove
2nd day....*Ingold, Garland, Center

1970
1st day .....*Island Creek, Shiloh
2nd day .....Grove Park

1971
1st day .....Clinton, First
2nd day .....*Magnolia, Concord, Johnson's

1972
1st day .....Mount Olive
2nd day .....*Mt. Gilead Union Grove

1973
1st day .....*Siloam, Evergreen
2nd day .....*Turkey, Beulah, New Hope

1974
1st day .....Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon
2nd day .....Sharon, Dobson's Chapel

1975
1st day .....Rowan
2nd day .....Poston, Wells Chapel

*Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE

Article 14, Section III, number (12) reads in part, as follows "The Camp Committee shall be composed of (4) four members with the W.M.U. President serving as chairman."

It is moved that the above statement be changed to read as follows: "The Camp Committee shall be composed of four (4) members, with the W.M.U. and Brotherhood both being represented on the Committee." The remainder of the paragraph to remain as printed in the Constitution.

Sam H. Ingram
Edward D. McGowen
Waldo D. Early, Chmn.

REPORT ON YOUTH CAMP

Little did I realize what would be expected of the Youth Camp Committee when we were elected a year ago to promote such a Camp. It did not take long to find out that much was to be done if we were to have one.

Mrs. Edwin Peterson who was elected as chairman of this committee began calling meetings of the committee. At first it seemed as if it would be an impossibility to have a Camp. A questionaire was sent to all the pastors to feel out the sentiments of the churches. The results were discouraging. But we were determined not to give up. We believe that God was on our side for at the moment when we hardly knew what to do, we had a request from the Bladen Association to permit them to come with us with their group for the Youth Camp. This was an answer to prayer.

A committee from the Bladen Association met with our committee upon our request. From that meeting the picture changed. A new determination was born in the members of our committee, and with a concerted effort from the two Associational Committees, great things began to happen. Reservations began to pour in from the churches of both Associations. By the time for camp, we had 230 reservations and about 25 workers. We had a total of 255 Campers and Counselors for a wonderful week at Southwood College. There were 12 professions of Faith, 2 Commitments to church related vocations and many rededications. (Except for the Camp Director who was new at the job we had wonderful help and cooperation.) I would say that it proved to be a most successful week for everyone who attended.

I would like to quote a letter received from Mrs. Eugene Gaskins, Associational W.M.U. President of The Bladen Association and a member of the Camp Committee: "Dear Brother Hinson, It was a very rewarding experience for our Camp Committee from Bladen Association to cooperate with your Eastern Association Camp Committee in promoting and projecting a Youth Camp at Southwood College. We were well pleased in the warmth of Christian fellowship we felt in sharing this Camp. Our sincerest and deepest gratitude goes to your entire Camp Staff for the dedication in which they planned, and worked with our boys and girls. In your report to the Eastern Association, we would like for you to let your people know of our acknowledgement of gratitude. I rejoice in the accomplishments made."

Our Youth Camp was completely self supporting this year, with even a balance in the bank, to be used in promoting camp for another year.

I would like to express my personal appreciation to everyone who assisted in this most worthwhile program of providing for our boys and girls. It is my hope that next year, we may have an even larger and better youth camp.

Respectfully submitted,

Jasper Hinson

Statistical Tables

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk — Rev. M. S. McLain
Route 1, Wallace 28466

Moderator — Rev. Hugh Ross Williams
Box 453, Rose Hill 28458

Churches	Pastors and Addresses	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings Held	No. Missions Started this Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by Letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received Non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to Non-Baptist Churches	State Paper In Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Alum Springs	M. Carlisle Franks, Route 1, Mt. Olive 28315	1908	1	2	1	0	0	3	0		48	41	89	0	0		1,950.00
Bear Marsh	R. H. Kelley, Route 2, Mt. Olive 28315	1763	1	4	2	0	0	10	5	5	269	84	353	3	0	No	4,680.00
Beulah	R. G. Elmore, 1008 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328	1814	1	4	2	0	0	7	2	1	70	12	82	1	0	Yes	1,800.00
Calypso	Raymond A. Thompson, Calypso 28325	1908	3	4	1	0	0	11	3	6	168	94	262	0	3	No	3,120.00
Center	R. F. Marshburn, Box 176, Salemburg 28385	1901	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	48	24	72	0	0	No	231.91
Clinton, First	William M. Jones, 108 Doris Ave., Clinton 28328	1854	4	4	2	0	0	30	25	8	824	255	1,079	7	2	No	10,000.00
Grove Park	Jasper Hinson, 605 N. East Blvd., Clinton 28328	1954	4	4	2	0	0	18	15	7	419	87	506	1	0	No	5,980.00
....Immanuel	James Kirstein, 1000 Naylor Street, Clinton 28328	1956	2	4	1	0	0	12	4	9	270	56	326	0	0	Yes	5,500.00
Concord	T. N. Cooper, Ingold 28446	1825	1	2		0	0	2		3	59	44	103	0	0	No	1,373.00
Corinth	E. F. Knight, Teachey	1853	1	4	2	0	0	24	6	11	298	63	363	2	1	No	3,270.00
Dobson's Chapel	Millard Bounds, R.F.D. 1, Magnolia 28453	1864	1	4	1	0	0	6	4	7	114	88	202	0	0	No	2,160.00
Evergreen	B. C. Lamb, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	1919	1	2	1	0	0	3	3	2	77	69	146	0	0	No	2,000.00
Faison	R. A. Tompson, P. O. Box 248, Calypso 28325	1885	3	4	1	0	0	6	3	2	117	29	146	0	0	No	2,340.00
Garland	E. Lamar Eiland, P. O. Box 176, Garland 28441	1867	3	4	1	0	0	7	6	13	221	91	312	1	2	No	4,000.00
Garner's Chapel	M. Carlisle Franks, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	1926	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	66	64	130	0	0		2,387.00
Ingold	T. N. Cooper, Ingold 28446	1925	2	4		0	0	0	1	6	106	38	144	0	2		2,600.00
Island Creek	R. D. Riggins, Route 2, Rose Hill 28458	1802	1	4	2	0	1	7	3	9	282	56	338	0	1	Yes	6,240.00
Johnson		1835	1	4	2	0	0	3	2	5	180	107	287	0	0	Yes	4,200.00
Jones Chapel	E. D. Butler, Box 1223, Jacksonville	1913	2	3	1	0	0	0	4	5	78	76	94	0	0	No	1,200.00
Kenansville	L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville 28349	1837	3	4	2	0	0	1	5	8	103	42	145	3	1	No	4,300.00
Magnolia	Norman Aycock, P. O. Box 35, Magnolia 28453	1835	3	4	2	0	0	4	6	6	210	56	266	0	1	No	5,000.00
Mt. Gilead	B. C. Lamb, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	1834	1	4		0	0	12	3	7	259	98	357	0	1	No	3,300.00
Mt. Olive, First	Glen Holt, Chestnut Street, Mt. Olive 28365	1863	4	4	0	0	0	2	6	31	470	142	612	1	4	Yes	8,000.00
Mt. Vernon	R. Gordon Elmore, 1003 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328	1910	1	4	2	0	0	0	6	2	146	59	205	0	0		2,080.00
New Hope	Waldo D. Early, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton 28328	1817	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	9	115	25	140	1	3	Yes	1,950.00
Piney Grove	H. O. Lanning, Rt. 2, Faison	1844	1	4	1	0	0	19	4	10	200	23	223	0	2	No	5,200.00
Poplar Grove	Waldo D. Early, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton 28328	1880	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	70	20	90	0	0		1,950.00
Poston	Tommy Deese, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	1958	2	4	2	0	0	2	11	20	219	33	245	0	0	Yes	4,680.00
Rose Hill	Hugh Ross Williams, P. O. Box 453, Rose Hill 28458	1900	3	4	2	0	0	19	18	20	370	166	536	2	0	Yes	6,000.00
Rowan (c)	Millard M. Johnson, 202 Reed's Ford Rd., Clinton 28328	1749	1	4	1	0	0	7	10	11	440	69	509	1	0	No	5,700.00
Sharon	Edwin B. Carrol, P. O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521	1860	2	4	1	0	0	7	10	8	154	42	196	1	0	No	5,000.00
Shiloh	David Cox, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	1941	1	4	2	0	0	13	2	6	150	39	189	0	0	No	4,940.00
Siloam	Sam H. Ingram, Harrells 28444	1889	2	4	1	0	0	0	3	5	126	54	180	0	0	No	5,000.00
Teachey	E. F. Knight, Teachey	1885	2	4	1	0	0	2	3	3	115	54	169	0	0	Yes	1,950.00
Turkey	Kenneth W. Nixon, P. O. Box 148, Turkey 28393	1908	2	4	2	0	0	7	3	8	204	76	280	0	1	No	5,720.00
Union Grove	L. L. Barnes, Rt. 2, Elizabethtown	1915	1	2	2	0	0	4	0	1	110	43	153	0	0	No	960.00
Warsaw, Calvary		1959	3	4	2	0	1	7	10	12	138	22	160	0	3	No	3,772.00
First	D. E. Parkerson, 307 E. Chelly St., Warsaw 28398	1856	4	4	1	0	0	17	14	16	520	181	701	2	1	Yes	4,000.00
Wells Chapel	M. S. McLain, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	1756	1	4	3	0	0	5	1	15	245	76	321	0	2	No	4,000.00

Associational Superintendent
Rev. Norman Aycock
Box 35, Magnolia, N. C. 28453

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrol.	Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
Alum Springs	George Kelley, RFD 1, Mt. Olive 28315			10	6	4	13	15	10		10	12	5				85	57	43	43			X		
Bear Marsh	E. L. Kornegay, 314 W. Station, Mt. Olive 28315		17	12	20	23	22	14	0	20		85		10	3		221	130	110	110					X
Beulah	Milton Creech, Route 2, Faison		5	10	12	8		10	16			17			3		71	60	44	44				X	
Calypso	Donnell W. Guy, Box 163, Calypso 28325		8	12	13	21	15	28			49	47					193	88	58	58					X
Center	Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	2	2	4	4	8	6	2	4	2		12	1	3	2		42	21	62	62			X		
Clinton, First	Clarence Shipp, 421 Lafayette St., Clinton 28328	14	70	40	85	105	75	81	25	61	80	235	156	20	10		1057	573	231	231	X	X			
Grove Park	Gordon Powell, 1002 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328		46	36	64	63	47	100				49	95	71	9	4	537	293	145	145				X	X
Immanuel	J. L. Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328		35	22	32	49	52	37	16			52	86			2	383	185	113	113					X
Concord	G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458		3	7	7	15	14	14				26				5	91	53	64	64					
Corinth	Edward Jackson, 215 W. Hall St., Wallace 28466	17	25	22	17	37	29	30	33			48	65	20	4	3	360	160	90	90					X
Dobson's Chapel	Wilbur Brock, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458		11	9	11	15	13	9	9			22			3	3	105	75	61	61					X
Evergreen	A. B. Carter, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458			5	6	12	11	5	7	2	7	23	1				79	51	57	57					X
Faison	Glynn Jernigan, Faison 28341		2	11	12	26	10	17			24	26			2		130	47	59	59		X			
Garland	Fred N. Liles, Box 1, Garland 28441		24	12	26	35	37	20	19	1	25	35	20		6		260	146	106	106			X		
Garner's Chapel	Paul Rose, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28315		3	11	9	14	8	10			10	34	3				102	60	51	51					
Ingold	J. G. Cashwell, Ingold 28446	6	16	6	6	3	10	10	16		5	13	27		5		123	75	46	46					X
Island Creek	George W. Brown, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466		5	11	12	18	28	22	15	10	28	42			3	48	242	141	68	68					X
Johnsons	Jessie J. Quinn, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	3	5	6	8	19	15	16			20	32	10		3		130	91	95	95					
Jones Chapel	Lattie Rouse, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508			17	10	6	11	8			40						92	65	42	42					X
Kenansville	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville 28349	8	8	12	18	15	15	30			15	35	10	5	4		175	114	47	47					X
Magnolia	Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia 28453		20	15	23	17	22	31	0	0	49	31	0	0	3	0	211	137	112	112				X	
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328		21	13	21	23	21	34	18	9	14	32	39		4		249	134	97	97				X	
Mt. Olive, First	W. B. Murray, Jr., Box 348, Mt. Olive 28365	9	45	27	45	74	64	39			66	176		21	6	0	582	244	126	126				X	
Mt. Vernon	Samuel M. Quinn, 305 Fairfax St., Clinton 28365			12	8	26	15				16	54					131		85	85					X
New Hope	James T. Bland, Warsaw 28398		3	4	6	4	7	11			16	39			2	0	92	53	36	36					X
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton 28365		15	16	15	24	8	17	0	0	15	75			4	0	189	109	137	137					X
Poplar Grove	C. L. Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison			6	3	11	7	10			27	31					95	45					X		
Poston	Bennie Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	6	32	24	27	40	35	7	22	0	0	65		5	3	0	266	120	124	124				X	
Rose Hill	William E. Wells, Rt. 1, Teachey 28458	0	42	29	40	59	26	18	18	14	71	97	10	0	4	0	414	183	192	192				X	
Rowan	J. E. Yancey, 204 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton 28328	0	22	31	29	54	45	26		7	32	141	10	17	5		409	187	177	177		X			
Sharon	John W. Wood, Chinquapin 28521	0	17	15	11	18	15	9	13	4		61		0	0	0	163	97	82	82					
Shiloh	Jim Smith, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	4	10	19	13	24	12	14	5	7	59	35	0	0	12		212	125	82	82					
Siloam	Charles Maynard, Harrells 28444	5	7	12	17	16	11	11			31	39	13	0	5	0	167	82	54	54					
Teachey	Jonnie Hardison, Teachey 28464	0	8	9	10	11	0	15	0	0	15	28	26	0	0	0	124	70	33	33					
Turkey	L. D. Massey, Turkey 28393	0	6	14	9	26	31	18	13	0	26	21	29	0	4	0	197	127	0	0					
Union Grove	Odell Matthis, 1307 S. East Blvd., Clinton 28328	0	0	4	8	16	11	24	2	0	0	34	4	0	3	0	106		32	32					
Warsaw, Calvary	Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	0	20	14	21	33	15	3	0	0	16	23	0	0	2	0	147	79	92	92					
First	Fayette Batts, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	0	30	19	45	70	53	15	22	15	49	97	48	10	4	0	477	226	124	124					
Wells Chapel	Alton Ezzell, Harrells 28444	0	16	12	10	21	15	22	14		14	31	32	0	4	0	191	118	79	79					X
TOTALS		74	599	570	739	1063	844	798	297	152	1004	2026	534	107	123	48	8900	4221	3256	3256					

Table C—TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Prog. of New Member Orient.?	A Def. Leadership Training Program?
Associational Director Charles Lee Pope 405 Oakland Terrance, Clinton 28328																	
Alum Springs	None															No	No
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Pattie Bell, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28315	0	0	6	13	10	8	0	7	7	0	3		54	42	No	No
Beulah	None															Yes	No
Calypso	None															No	No
Center	None															Yes	No
Clinton, First	Charles Lee Pope, 405 Oakland Tarrence, Clinton 28328..	17	15	37	65	73	24	0	22	41	21	5		300	113	Yes	Yes
Grove Park	Charles Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	5	10	13	22	22	19	0	15	20	0	4		130	70	No	No
Immanuel	Lawrence Nelson, 209 Ellen St., Clinton 28328	6	10	0	16	17	11	0	30	12	0	3		105		No	No
Concord	Leslie J. Drew, Magnolia 28453	0	0	7	13	5	0	0	10	0	0	4		35	15	No	No
Corinth	Alvin C. Knowles, Rt. 1, Box 123, Wallace 28466	0	6	0	11	9	11	0	0	13	0	10		60	38	No	No
Dobson's Chapel	Roy Parker, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	1	0	5	9	9	10	0	6	1	0	2		51	36	No	No
Evergreen	Miss Dorothy Rogers, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0	2	0	8	2	2	0	2	8	0	2		24	12	No	No
Faison	None															No	No
Garland	William D. Carter, Box 262, Garland 28441	5	5	7	14	12	0	0	16	18	18	3		87	39	No	No
Garner's Chapel	Randall Albertson. Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	1	3	4	9	2	10	0	10	9	1	2		49	29	No	No
Ingold	Horace Sutton, Ingold 28446	0	2	0	0	2	8	0	0	20	0	2		34	16	No	No
Island Creek	Philip Pierce, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	3	4	15	10	5	0	23	0	0	2		62	46	No	No
Johnson	Mrs. Amos Kirby, Warsaw 28398	2	3	3	9	11	9	0	8	14	0	2	0	51	18	No	No
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Charlotte Stroud, Box 25, Albertson 28508					9	7			6				22	18	No	No
Kenansville	None															No	No
Magnolia	Kenneth Wilson, Box 103, Magnolia 28453	5	8	11	12	5	16	0	0	17	0	2		76	43	No	No
Mt. Gilead	Miss Maxine Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328													52		No	No
Mt. Olive, First	Darwin Evans, Bell Ave., Mt. Olive 28365	7		7	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	3		65	40	No	No
Mt. Vernon	None															No	No
New Hope	None															No	No
Piney Grove	None															No	No
Poplar Grove	None															No	No
Poston	Charles Ray Boney, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	6	9	6	17	11	5	4	11	13	0	3	0	85	45	Yes	No
Rose Hill	Mrs. Jim Bowden, Rose Hill 28458	7	11	17	31	14	0	0	19	7	0	3	0	109	66	Yes	No
Rowan	Mrs. Elbert Quick, Box 231, Clinton 28328	2	5	10	30	17	8	0	39	17	0	5	0	133	52	Yes	No
Sharon	Mrs. Louise Padgett, Rt. 2, Box 339, Wallace 28466	0	0	7	6	7	0	13	0	11	6	5	0	54	34	No	No
Shiloh	Johnny Likens, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	0	3	3	4	6	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	28		Yes	No
Siloam	None	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	12	No	No
Teachey	None															No	No
Turkey	Mrs. O. R. Phipps, Turkey 28393	0	4	9	15	8	7	0	0	18	0	2	0	65	41	Yes	No
Union Grove	Mrs. Doris Saunders, Rt. 4, Box 218, Clinton 28328															No	No
Warsaw, Calvary	Mrs. Jessie Garner, Warsaw 28398	2	4	7	3	3	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	31	17	No	No
First	Larry Kingsley, 401 E. College St., Warsaw 28398	0	3	11	12	8	10	0	36	0	0	2	0	82	39	Yes	No

Associational Music Director

James W. Brisson

503 Cutchin St., Clinton 28328

Churches	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
Alum Springs	M. Carlisle Franks, RFD, Mt. Olive 28365						25	18			43	32	1	
Bear Marsh	Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365						13				41	24	1	
Beulah	G. R. Massey, 201 Lisbon St., Clinton 28328			1	2	1	5				9			
Calypso	Mrs. George Albritton, Calypso 28325	12	13						3					
Center	Wilbert Blackburn, Garland 28441	2	2	8	6	3	10		2		33	18	2	
Clinton, First	Jim Brisson, 410 Powell, Clinton 28328		35	55	58		35	26	2		211	220	6	2
Grove Park	C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328			25	22		31		2		80	60	3	
Immanuel	Ronald Honeycutt, Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328		12	0	12	0	26				50	27	3	2
Concord	G. R. Brice, Rose Hill 28458													
Corinth	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458			26			20		6		52		2	
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Lucille Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458			10			15		1		25	15	2	
Evergreen	Armenius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453					2	9		2		13	9	1	
Faison	Henry Brown, Faison 28341				14		14				28			
Garland	Mrs. Ted Tingle, P. O. Box 262, Garland 28441		8	12	5	5	10				40	30		
Garner's Chapel	None													
Ingold	Mrs. Bobby H. Lamb, Ingold 28446						15				15		1	
Island Creek	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458				4		16				20	17	1	1
Johnson	J. M. Boyette, Jr., Warsaw 28398													
Jones Chapel	Lattie Rouse, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508													
Kenansville	H. M. West, Jr., RFD, Warsaw 28398		10	10	4	2	10				36	20	2	
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Tucker, P. O. Box 156, Magnolia 28453					2	18				20	10	2	
Mt. Gilead	None													
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. J. T. Williams, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive 28365						30				30	24	1	
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Gladys Martin, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328													
New Hope	None													
Piney Grove	D. W. Welsh, P. O. Box 616, Clinton 28328						18		2		20	12	1	
Poplar Grove	Miss Elaine Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison													
Poston	Mrs. Karroll Teachey, 214 W. Stevens St., Wallace 28466	24	22	12	3	4	15	8	9		97	65	3	1
Rose Hill	Mrs. Hugh Ross Williams, Box 453, Rose Hill 28458			35		27	27				62	46	2	1
Rowan	Mrs. Kattie Johnson, Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton 28328			7	10	3	22				42	26	2	
Sharon	Mrs. Margaret Brinkley, Chinquapin 28521			12	12	10	15		4		53	22	3	
Shiloh	Mr. Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466				10		15	25			50			
Siloam	Mrs. W. M. Peterson, Harrells 28444	12	6	8	6	15	17		5		69	55	5	1
Teachey	Mrs. C. C. Carr, Teachey 28464													
Turkey	Kenneth W. Nixon, P. O. Box 112, Turkey 28393	4	6	10			30				50		2	1
Union Grove	Ash Hairr, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328													
Warsaw, Calvary	Mrs. Lloyd Smith, Warsaw 28398						10				10	7	1	
First	Mrs. Edriel Ausley, Memorial Drive, Warsaw 28398						17				17	12	1	
Wells Chapel	Mrs. I. C. Ennis, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466						15		2		17	12	1	
TOTALS		54	114	231	168	74	503	77	40		1233	763	48	9

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents or Directors of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
	Associational Brotherhood President James Kirstein 1000 Nalor St., Clinton 28328												
Alum Springs	None												
Bear Marsh	None												
Beulah	None												
Calypso	None												
Center	Sam Marshall Rt. 1, Garland 28441	1	2	1	2	1	3	7	0	4	4	0	11
Clinton, First	Tom Blount, Jr., 504 Beaman Street, Clinton 28328	2	14	1	5	0	0	19	0	50	50	0	69
Grove Park	Brady Autry, 500 E. Blvd., Clinton 28328									37	37	0	37
Immanuel	Elliott Tew, Warren St., Clinton 28328	1	8	1	8	0	0	16	0	26	26	0	42
Concord	None												
Corinth	None												
Dobson's Chapel	None												
Evergreen	None												
Faison	None												
Garland	Coleman Carter, Box 7, Ingold Ave., Garland 28441	1	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	8	0	16
Garner's Chapel	None												
Ingold	None												
Island Creek	None												
Johnson	None												
Jones Chapel	None												
Kenansville	None												
Magnolia	None												
Mt. Gilead	None												
Mt. Olive, First	None												
Mt. Vernon	None												
New Hope	None												
Piney Grove	None												
Poplar Grove	None												
Poston	Raymond Rackley, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	1	10	1	9			19	0	18	18	0	37
Rose Hill	None												
Rowan	James T. Marshburn, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328				13		13	13		38			51
Sharon	None												
Shiloh	None												
Siloam	None												
Teachey	None												
Turkey	None												
Union Grove	None												
Warsaw, Calvary	David Watts, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		10	10		10
First	Gerald Quinn, Walnut St., Warsaw 28398	1	1	1	1		1			101	101	0	101

Associational President

Mrs. Edwin Peterson

RFD 4, Clinton 28328

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Org.	Career Girls' YWA Org.	H. S. YWA Org.	Upgraded GA Org.	Intermediate GA Org.	Junior GA Org.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band	Primary Sunbeam Band	Beginner Sunbeam Band	Sunbeam Nursery	Mission Org.	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enr.	Career Girls' YWA Enr.	H. S. YWA Enr.	Ungraded GA Enr.	Intermediate GA Enr.	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Alum Springs	Mrs. Larry Harper, RFD, Mt. Olive 28315	1												1													5
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Ethel Pridgen, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28315	1					1	1						4						10	11						73
Beulah	Mrs. Patsy Miller, Rt. 2, Faison	1												1	14												14
Calypso	Mrs. H. C. Cook, Box 247, Calypso 28325	1	1			1								3	23	10			10								43
Center	Mrs. Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	1				1			1					3	12				5			3					20
Clinton, First	Mrs. F. Glover Britt, Box 110, Clinton 28328	2			1			3		3	2	1		15	170			15			39		30	25	5		300
Grove Park	Mrs. Shirley Bass, Allen St., Clinton 28328	1					1	1		1	1			5	78						22		5	8		14	127
Immanuel	Mrs. Evelyn Green, 1309 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	1					1	1	1					4	23					5	5	15					48
Concord	Mrs. Francis Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	1												1	23												23
Corinth	Mrs. Alvin Knowles, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	1						1	1					3	45						13	12					70
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Betty Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	1					1	1						3	16					5	8						29
Evergreen	Mrs. Lawrence Matthis, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	1				1		1						3	10				7			7					24
Faison		1												1	19												19
Garland	Mrs. J. Carter, Sr., 2nd St. Box 43, Garland 28441	1	1				1	1		1	1	1		7	50						6		10	7	13		95
Garner's Chapel		1					1	1	1					4	21					7	6	7					41
Ingold	Mrs. P. R. Bradsher, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	1	1									1		3	28	11									14		53
Island Creek	Mrs. Dan Norris, Teachey 28464	1			1		1	1						4	45			7		11	12						75
Johnson	Mrs. J. D. West, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	1			1		1	1	1					5	30			7		3	5	20					65
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Nancy C. Britt, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	1				1								2	18				6								24
Kenansville	Mrs. Colon Holland, Kenansville 28349	1												1	36												36
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Bass, Box 63, Magnolia 28453	1			1		1			1	1			5	75			7		11			18	15			126
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Ruth Mattis, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	1				1								3	40				8			13					61
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Cletis Brock, E. Pollock St., Mt. Olive 28315	1					1	2		3	2	1		10	84					6	21		20	16	4		151
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Gladys Martin, Box 604, Clinton 28328	1				1								2	16				14								30
New Hope	Mrs. Lewis Johnson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	1							1					2	18							6					24
Piney Grove	Mrs. Lola Simmons, Rt. 2, Faison	1						1						2	51						18						69
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Henry Hinson, Rt. 2, Faison	1												1	13												13
Poston	Mrs. Lloyd Norris, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	1	1					1		1	1	1		6	65	11					7		11	14	6		114
Rose Hill	Mrs. Eugene Pierce, Charity Rd., Rose Hill 28458	1	1					2		1	1			6	94	6					17		25	15			157
Rowan	Mrs. Ollie Malpass, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	1					2	2	1					6	87						15	12					126
Sharon	Mrs. Doris Hatcher, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	1							1					2	22												46
Shiloh	Mrs. Mildred Jenkins, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	1					1							2	16					10	8						34
Siloam	Mrs. C. G. Kieth, Harrells 28444	1					1	1		1	1			5	46					8	8		12	15			89
Teachey	Mrs. R. L. Wadsworth, Teachey 28464	1												1	34												34
Turkey	Mrs. Kenneth W. Nixon, Box 148, Turkey 28393	1						1		1	1			4	29						7		11	6			53
Union Grove	Mrs. R. P. Batts, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	1												1	13												13
Warsaw, Calvary	Mrs. Barbara Lampack, Warsaw 28398	1				1			1					3	12				14			17					43
First	Mrs. Naomia Cambers, Box 163, Warsaw 28398	1			1		1	2		2	1			8	123			10		11	22		29	14			209
Wells Chapel	Mrs. T. C. Bland, Harrells	1							1					2	38							16					54
TOTALS		40	5	0	5	7	15	24	11	15	12	5	0	144	1537	38	0	46	64	87	440	128	171	135	42	14	2630

Table G—BUILDING — CHURCH LIBRARY — SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Asso. Missions Goal Coming Year % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Prop. for Local Church	Money Spent on New Const. for Missions	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library?	Does Church Library Have: Planned Reading Program	Audio-Visuals?	Vertical File(s)?
Alum Springs	None	1	2	0	12,000	200	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Doris Kornegay, 314 W. Station St., Mt., Olive 28365	720.00	180.00	15,000	75,000	1,600	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	Yes
Beulah	None	10	2	0	20,000	1,455	0	600	590	No	No	No	No
Calypso	None	360.00	100.00	12,000	90,000	0	0	1,000	0	No	No	No	No
Center	None	15	35.00	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Clinton, First	Mrs. Waldo Eally, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton 28328	½ Bud.	1,000.00	40,000	1,000,000	400,000	0	200,000	28,000	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Grove Park	None	10	8.5	16,000	198.000	0	0	38,569	14,430	No	No	No	No
Immanuel	None	12	3	10,000	60,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Concord	None	0	0	0	16,000	0	0	0	600	No	No	No	No
Corinth	Miss Willa Jean Knowles, 206 N. Oak St., Wallace 28466	6	0	0	100,000	0	0	2,250	3,385	Yes	No	No	No
Dobson's Chapel	None	0	0	14,045	60,000	0	0	9,017	1,349	No	No	No	No
Evergreen	None	5	2	0	34,000	0	0	10,698	1,820	No	No	No	No
Faison	None	0	0	0	22,441	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Garland	Mrs. O. J. Rich, P. O. Box 195, Garland 28441	16	1	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Garner's Chapel	None	10	61.00	7,000	24,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Ingold	Mrs. Horace Sutton, Ingold 28446	12	0	7,000	20,000	0	0	5,000	0	Yes	No	Yes	No
Island Creek	None	0	0	15,000	57,000	1,309	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	No
Johnson	None	0	0	9,700	47,000	0	0	0	4,900	Yes	No	No	No
Jones Chapel	None	0	0	0	12,500	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Kenansville	None	0	0	15,000	90,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Magnolia	None	12	2.½	18,000	60,000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	No
Mt. Gilead	None	10	220.00	13,000	71,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. T. E. Shaver, Sr., 123 E. College St., Mt. Olive 28365	25	3	20,000	400,000	0	0	53,000	0	Yes	No	No	No
Mt. Vernon	None	10	125.00	0	35,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
New Hope	None	10	2.½	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Piney Grove	None	5 5/9	2 2/5	10,000	100,000	2,000	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Poplar Grove	None	5.9	1	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Poston	None	12	3	17,000	57,000	0	0	23,045	3,405	No	No	No	No
Rose Hill	Mr. Harry Davis, Rose Hill 28458			15,000	165,000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Rowan	None	20	4	20,000	100,000	0	0	5,243	4,407	No	No	No	No
Sharon	None	5	2	5,000	40,000	920	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Shiloh	None	0	0	20,000	45,000	0	0	8,000	5,000	No	No	No	No
Siloam	Mrs. Elizabeth Keith, Harrells 28444	6	2	7,000	37,000	6,000	0	3,000	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Teachey	None	13	3	18,000	60,000	0	0	7,000	1,480	Yes	No	No	No
Turkey	None	0	0	13,000	105,000	25,300	0	17,000	0	No	No	No	No
Union Grove	None	0	0	0	12,500	729	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Warsaw, Calvary	None	10	2.3	0	70,000	0	0	21,984	2,925	No	No	No	No

Associational Treasurer

Amos Brinson

P. O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Cooperative Prog % of Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithe	Growth in Christian Stewardship: None	Growth in Christian Stewardship: Forward Pro.	Growth in Christian Stewardship: Other
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Rt. 1, Albertson	1	3,375	1,950	0	0	1,100	3,080	3	X		
Bear Marsh	Elbert J. Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	10	13,300	4,680	0	0	5,600	10,280	20	X		
Beulah	Mrs. Joe Byrd, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	10	4,412	1,800	0	0	1,522	3,322	8		X	
Calypso	Glanton Barwick, Calypso, 28325	10	8,460	3,120	420	0	2,772	6,312	5			X
Center	Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	15	1,235	231	0	0	578	810	11		X	
Clinton, First	J. S. Eakes, Jr., 417 Lafayette St., Clinton 28328	½	159,014	10,000	22,040	0	461,813	474,053	615		X	
Grove Park	B. D. McLaurin, 1008 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	10	4,152	5,980	5,640	10	25,409	37,039	144			X
Immanuel	Mrs. O. L. Matthis, Sr., Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	12	12,420	1,683	1,618	0	8,199	15,317	29		X	
Concord	G. R. Grice, Rose Hill 28458	0	6,306	1,373	0	0	1,492	2,865	5	X		
Corinth	R. Clifton Knowles, 206 N. Oak St., Wallace 28466	6	6,609	2,270	0	0	2,501	5,771	26	X		
Dobson's Chapel	Miss Lillie B. Teachey, Rose Hill 28458	0	5,638	2,160	0	0	3,972	6,132	0	X		
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	5	13,958	2,000	0	0	3,310	5,310	0		X	
Faison	Mrs. Hazel Kelley, Faison 28341	0	9,211	2,340	0	0	3,126	5,466	0	X		
Garland	Mrs. Milton Carter, Box 96, Garland 28441	16	35,435	4,000	610	0	6,481	11,091	60	X		
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	10	17,725	2,387	0	0		8,543	0	X		
Ingold	Mrs. Norwood S. Carter, Box 5255, Ingold 28446	12	8,366	1,055	240	0	9,893	12,733	0	X		
Island Creek	Glenn Bradshaw, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	19,700	6,240	0	575	2,874	9,688	45	X		
Johnson	E. R. Carlton, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	0	13,325	4,200	600	0	8,714	13.514	0	X		
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stoud, Box 25, Albertson 28508	0	3,346	1,200	0	0	1,415	2,615	10	X		
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville 28349	0	11,300	4,300	300	0	4,751	9,351	10	X		
Magnolia	Mrs. Elma P. Drew, Magnolia 28453	12	14,827	4,600	0	0	6,172	10,772	40	X		
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Newberry Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	10	8,676	3,300	0	0	2,547	5,847	0	X		
Mt. Olive, First	Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main, Mt. Olive 28365	25	47,431	951	6,447	0	31,888	39,287	0	X		
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl L. Pope, Rt. 2, Box 5, Clinton 28328	10	5,600	1,990	0	0	1,731	3,821	9	X		
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	10	3,130	1,950	0	0	2,041	3,991	9	X		
Piney Grove	Marion H. Darden Rt. 2 Faison 28341	6	10,000	2,465	300	0	4,935	7,700	20	X		
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Emma S. King, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	6	2,984	1,950	0	0	783	2,983	0			X
Poston	Mrs. Woodrow W. Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	12	15,591	2,340	160	0	10,773	14,364	112		X	X
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, 203 E. Main, Rose Hill 28458	0	33,510	6,000	2,383	0	10,070	18,453	61			X
Rowan	Donald Pope, Box 411, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	20	19,983	5,700	660	0	5,364	11,724	52	X		
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Box 54, Chinquapin 28521	5	8,400	5,000	420	0	2,215	2,635	18	X		
Shiloh	P. O. Maready, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	11,696	4,940	0	0	5,779	10,719	0	X		
Siloam	R. O. Sanderson, Harrells 28444	6	12,646	5,000	236	0	7,717	12,947	15	X		
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey 28464	13	7,065	1,950	0	0	3,350	5,300	15	X		
Turkey	Mrs. David Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	19,108	5,200	260	0	3,865	9,345	10	X		
Union Grove	G. W. Carter, RFD, Box 101A, Garland 28441	0	2,117	960	0	0	1,126	2,086	0	X		
Warsaw, Calvary	Mrs. David Watts, Warsaw 28398	10	9,000	3,437	312	0	4,802	8,551	0	X		
First	W. G. Britt, 307 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398	10	33,069	4,000	2,659	385	8,330	15,374	100			X
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Leighton Hall, Route 1, Wallace 28466	8	10,690	4,000	300	0	4,868	13.720	20	X		
TOTALS		280.5	632,790	128,702	45,605	970	673,878	842,911	1472			

Table I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Missionary J. Henry Simpson, Jr. P. O. Box 712, Warsaw, N. C. 28398 Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	Designated: S.B.C., Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Soc., Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	40.00	30.00	61.00	0	0	0	54.00	17.50	0	0	202.00
Bear Marsh	Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	614.00	180.00	0	175.00	185.00	0	435.00	145.00	255.00	0	1,989.00
Beulah	Mrs. Joe D. Byrd, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	409.00	91.00	0	30.00	45.25	0	0			5.00	580.35
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Box 247, Calypso 28325	390.27	100.00	0	61.45	125.69	0	0	22.75	0	0	700.16
Center	Mrs. Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	48.57	35.00	18.37	26.06	50.02	41.80	63.36	25.86	8.43	4.00	321.47
Clinton, First	W. G. King, 106 Finch, Clinton 28328	9,175.00	800.00	220.00	532.00	2,700.00	5.00	250.00	20.00	0	0	16,151.00
Grove Park	Mrs. Callie McLaurin, Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328.	4,271.69	408.00	71.75	114.63	391.85	85.77	0	0	0	0	5,343.69
Immanuel	Mrs. Helen Pope, 621 N. W. Blvd., Clinton 28328...	1,010.00	288.00	51.00	79.00	255.00	0	0	0	0	0	1,683.00
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia, 28453	135.00	52.00	32.00	73.00	103.00	10.00	60.00	10.00	13.00	0	488.00
Corinth	Mrs. Alvin Knowles, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	1,380.00	200.00	60.00	169.00	300.00	9.00	120.00	47.00	25.00	15.00	2,325.00
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Lucille Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	50.00	30.40	26.18	67.59	0	20.00	20.00	0	0	214.18
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah A. Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	214.00	75.00	39.00	34.00	175.00	7.00	157.00	29.00	21.00	17.00	768.00
Faison	Mrs. C. R. Little, P. O. Box 212, Faison 28341	50.00	0	29.00	12.00	34.00	14.00	26.00	7.00	14.00	0	186.00
Garland	Mrs. Coleman Carter, P. O. Box 7, Garland 28441	1,514.00	120.00	25.00	0	252.00	0	461.00	0	0	0	2,372.00
Garner's Chapel	Albert O. Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	51.00	61.00	0	65.00	651.00	35.00	202.00	120.00	15.00	12.00	1,212.00
Ingold	Mrs. Luke McLamb, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	612.80	25.00	49.60	123.06	150.00	9.65	43.80	26.15	14.50	0	1,055.46
Island Creek	Mrs. Glenn Bradshaw, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	52.86	100.00	315.42	214.88	711.53	0	259.42	43.58	129.72	0	1,827.33
Johnson	N. A. Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	107.00	125.00	25.00	100.00	150.00	0	52.00	0	13.00	0	572.00
Jones Chapel	Nancy C. Britt, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	80.00	30.00	56.00	88.00	88.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	40.00	414.00
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349	325.00	105.00	100.00	150.00	135.00	50.00	435.00	100.00	50.00	0	1,440.00
Magnolia	Mrs. Clifton Chestnut, P. O. Box 55, Magnolia 28453	966.00	236.00	118.00	135.00	408.00	14.00	34.50	28.00	17.00	0	1,956.50
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Robert Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	196.00	220.00	0	39.00	180.00	0	88.00	22.00	0	0	1,045.00
Mt. Olive, First	Dr. T. E. Shaver, E. College St., Mt. Olive 28365	6,062.60	545.00	385.85	261.95	1,028.88	116.77	168.39	190.12	32.25	50.00	8,800.25
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328..											424.48
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	400.00	100.00	30.00	40.00	65.00	0	57.63	18.25	18.00	0	728.88
Piney Grove	Mrs Robert L Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	500.00	240.00	98.00	167.30	326.00	5.00	59.00	69.00	15.00	0	1,479.00
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Peggy Blackman, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	73.00	70.20	12.50	25.00	25.00	7.15	10.50	27.00	14.30	0	264.65
Poston	Mrs. Louise Hardison, Teachey Rd. Wallace 28466..	700.00	125.00	33.00	65.00	105.00	0	0	51.00	14.42	0	1,092.42
Rose Hill	Hugh M. Powell, P. O. Box 35, Rose Hill 28458	8,493.00	300.00	118.00	1,273.00	2,384.00	0	1,012.00	133.00	0	1,344.00	15,057.00
Rowan	Raymond Hart, 503 Underwood St. Clinton 28328..	2,200.00	475.00	57.00	161.00	256.00	41.00	68.00	106.00	70.00	74.00	3,508.00
Sharon	Mrs. Mary C. Sanderson, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	300.00	75.00	0	92.84	69.77	0	50.10	34.00	35.08	8.00	765.51
Shiloh	Mrs. Raymond Brown, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	0	90.00	5.00	107.00	474.00	0	179.00	117.00	84.00	0	1,056.00
Siloam	Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Harrells 28444	400.00	150.00	199.00	306.00	957.00	20.00	155.00	76.00	23.00	75.00	2,355.00
Teachey	A. C. Kenan, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	760.00	120.00	30.00	43.00	126.00	0	106.00	77.00	25.00	33.00	1,320.00
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey 28393	360.00	150.00	50.00	100.00	176.00	0	50.00	50.00	0	0	936.00
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	4.00	12.00	0	11.40	12.00	0	10.00	7.00	6.00	0	62.40
Warsaw, Calvary	Mrs. James Arnette, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	100.00	0	13.00	11.00	82.00	0	13.00	10.00	6.00	0	235.00

Associational Missionary

Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

Box 712, Warsaw 28398

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons and Addresses	Board Prot. Plan: Pastor	Board Prot. Plan: Other Staff	Does Church Have Recreation Com.?	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Christian Life Committee?	Christian Education Committee?	Kindergarten?	Extention Bible Classes?	Student Night at Christmas (196	On-To-College Day?	Baptist College and Seminary Day?	No. Ordained for Ministry During Y
Alum Springs	S. J. Wallar, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	0
Bear Marsh	Leslie Southerland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	0
Beulah	C. R. Massey, 201 Liston St., Clinton 28328			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Box 247, Calypso, 28325	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Center	Eulus Marshall, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	Yes		No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes		0
Clinton, First	Surner Eakes, First Citizens Bank, Clinton 28328	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0
Grove Park	Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	0
Immanuel	Lloyd Bass, P. O. Box 229, Clinton 28328	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Concord	G. E. Drew, Magnolia 28453			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Corinth	R. C. Knowles, 206 N. Oak St., Wallace 28466	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	0
Dobson's Chapel	C. C. Brown, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	0
Evergreen	N. H. Bennett, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Faison	T. A. Bryan, Faison 28341	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Garland	Otis Rich, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365			No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	0
Ingold	Wilbert Matthis, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Island Creek	Philip Pierce, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Johnson	H. E. Phillips, Kenansville 28349	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	0
Jones Chapel	James Parker, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Kenansville	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville 28349	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Magnolia	Albert Pope, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	Yes		No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	0
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Mt. Olive, First		Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	0
Mt. Vernon	Harvey L. Pope, Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328												0
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	0
Piney Grove	Dewitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0
Poplar Grove	C. L. Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	0
Poston	Bennie Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	Yes		No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	0
Rose Hill	Doane J. Cottle, RFD, Rose Hill 28458	Yes		Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	0
Rowan		Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	0
Sharon				No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Shiloh	Raymond Brown, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521			No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	0
Siloam	K. O. Sanderson, Harrells 28444			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	0
Teachey	A. C. Kenan, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Turkey	O. H. Phipps, Turkey 28393	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	0
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton 28328			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
Warsaw, Calvary	David Watts, Warsaw 28398			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
First	W. J. Britt, 307 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	0
Wells Chapel	I. C. Ennis, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	0

206.9756
M66ea

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

1827-1967

140th Annual Session

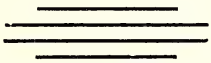
1967

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1827 - 1967

140th Annual Session



KENANSVILLE AND CORINTH

Host Churches

October 3 and 4, 1967

Assisted by Jones Chapel

Assisted by Teachey Second Day

Next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 8 and 9, 1968, with Rose Hill and with Immanuel on Second day.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Associational Account	43
Associational Directory	3
Church Covenant	12
Committees of Associational Council	4
Committees Serving During 1967	5
Constitution	14
Constitutional Change	44
Financial Statement 1966-1967	42
Map, Association	32-33
Messengers—Annual Meeting	6
Ministers Belonging to Association Other Than Pastors	7
Minutes—Fifty-Eighth W. M. U. Annual Meeting	10
Mother's Day Offerings	40
Officers—	
Brotherhood	5
Sunday School	5
Training Union	5
Order of Business	12
Program	18-19
Proceedings—1967 Session	20-24
Proposed Budget for 1967-1968	43
Representatives—Associational Council	3
Representatives, Denominational Agencies	4
Reports—	
American Bible Society	47
Annuity Board	37
Associational Sunday School	35
Auditing	43
Baptist Foundation	35
Baptist Hospital	31
Biblical Recorder	34
Brotherhood	46
Camp	45
Children's Home	30
Christian Education	38
Cooperative Program	29
Evangelism	28
Homes for the Aging	29
Memorials (Our Beloved Dead)	39
Missionary	25
Missions Committee	36
Resolutions Committee	52
Training Union	26
Vacation Bible School	41
Woman's Missionary Union	26
Rules of Order	13
Schedule of Meeting Places	44
Statistical Tables	(Found in Back Pages)
Summary, Council Meetings	24
Woman's Missionary Union By-Laws	8
Calendar of Activities — 1968	50-52
Historical Table of the Meeting Places and Officers	48-49

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Hugh Ross Williams, Box 453, Rose Hill.....Moderator
John A. Johnson, Warsaw.....Vice-Moderator
M. S. McLain, P. O. Box 125, Chinquapin.....Clerk
E. F. Knight, Teachey.....Associate Clerk
Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville.....Treasurer
J. N. McFadden, Wilmington Highway, Clinton.....Music Director
B. C. Lamb, Rt. 1, Clinton.....Publicity Director

Missionary

J. Henry Simpson, Jr. .....Box 712, Warsaw, 28398

Trustees

W. K. Lewis—Mt. Olive.....Term Expiring 1970
S. J. Waller—Route 2, Mt. Olive.....Term Expiring 1969
Albert Pope—Route 1, Warsaw.....Term Expiring 1968

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Church	Name (Lay Member)	Address
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	Route 2, Mount Olive, 28315
Bear Marsh	Everette L. Kornegay	314 West Station St., Mt. Olive, 28315
Beulah	Milton Creech	Route 2, Clinton, 28328
Calypso	C. F. Rivenbark	Calypso, 28325
Center	Wilbert Blackburn	Route 1, Garland, 28441
Clinton, First	John Flake	705 Cuthen, Clinton, 28328
Grove Park	Charles Pope	405 Oakland Terrance, Clinton, 28328
Immanuel	Lawerence Nelson	209 Ellan St., Clinton, 28328
Concord	Larry Brice	Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458
Corinth—		
Dobson's Chapel	Wilbur Brock	Route 2, Rose Hill, 28458
Evergreen	James Ezzell	Route 1, Magnolia, 28453
Faison	C. R. Shine	Faison, 28341
Garland	John A. McDaniel	Smith Ave., Garland, 28441
Garner's Chapel	Morris Rose	Route 1, Mount Olive, 28315
Ingold	P. R. Bradsher	Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Island Creek	Philip Pierce	Route 2, Wallace, 28466
Johnson's	Robert Southerland	Warsaw, 28398
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt	Albertson, 28508
Kenansville	David English	Kenansville, 28349
Magnolia	Albert Pope	Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398
Mount Gilead	Lonnie Bass	Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
Mount Olive, First	W. K. Lewis	Mount Olive, 28365
Mount Vernon	Eugene Gainey	Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328
Grove Park	Gordon Powell	1002 Oakland Ave., Clinton, 28328
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard	Turkey, 28393
Piney Grove—		
Poplar Grove	Garland Britt	Rt. 2, Faison, 28341
Poston	Benney Teachey	Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Rose Hill	Hubert Blanchard	Charity Road, Rose Hill, 28458
Rowan	Raymond Hart	503 Underwood Street, Clinton, 28328
Sharon	Archie Lanier	Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Shiloh	Jack Young	Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Siloam	George McGill	Harrells, 28444

Teachey—John Harding.....Teachey, 28464
Turkey—Hubert Hudson .....Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393
Union Grove—Odell Matthis.....1307 S. E. Blvd., Clinton, 28328
Calvary, Warsaw—Russell Killatte .....Warsaw, 28398
Warsaw, First—John A. Johnson.....Warsaw, 28398
Wells Chapel—A. D. Ezzell.....Rt. 1, Harrells, 28444

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assoc. Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director with following members at large: S. J. Waller; Evergreen Pastor (C. A. Overton); Odell Matthis, Graham Elmore, and R. H. Kelly.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: Glen Holt, Chairman; John Flake, James Ezzell, Hubert Blanchard, Tommy Deese, Huber Dixon, Wilbur Brock

BUDGET COMMITTEE: Amos Brinson, Chairman; Albert Pope, Edgar Gainey, M. A. Conrad, Millard Bounds, E. F. Knight, E. L. Kornegay, Larry Brice, and Siloam Church Pastor

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: R. A. Thompson, Chairman; R. D. Riggins, Russell Killette, Morris Rose, Bennie Teachey

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Norman Aycock, Chairman; Millard Johnson, J. N. McFadden, M. S. McLain, John A. Johnson

AUDITING COMMITTEE: Raymond Hart, Chairman; George McGill, P. R. Bradsher

SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Vernon Braswell, Chairman; Charles Rivenbark, Wilbert Blackburn, Hubert Hudson, L. R. Sharpe

TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Phillip Pierce, Chairman; John A. McDaniel, Robert Southerland, Bobby McDaniel, H. O. Lanning

BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Kenneth W. Nixon, Chairman; M. B. Holt, Garland Britt, Gordon Powell, Wells Chapel Pastor

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Lamar Eiland, Chairman; Milton Creech, Carlisle Franks, R. W. Blanchard, Warsaw, First Pastor

ORDINATION COMMITTEE: Waldo Early, Chairman; William M. Jones, R. F. Marshburn, A. D. Ezzell, David English

CAMP COMMITTEE: Jasper Hinson, Chairman; B. C. Lamb, Edwin Carroll, W. M. U. representative not selected as yet.

MUSIC COMMITTEE: Rev. J. N. McFadden, Chairman. Others to be appointed by the chairman.

REPRESENTATIVES, DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

American Bible Society—H. O. Lanning.....Rt. 2, Faison, 28341
Christian Education—Kenneth W. Nixon.....P. O. Box 148, Turkey, 28383
State Convention—Glen Holt.....301 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive, 28365
Annuity Board—Waldo Early.....307 Dixie Circle, Clinton, 28328
Baptist Hospital—Tommy Deese.....Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Home for the Aging—Huber Dixon.....Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398
Baptist Foundation—Garland King.....Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464
Children's Home—Lamar Eiland.....P. O. Box 176, Garland, 28441
Christian Literature—Vernon Braswell.....1000 Naylor St., Clinton, 28328

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING 1967 SESSION

Memorial: Rev. Tommy Deese, Chairman; Rev. M. A. Conrad
Place and Preacher: Rev. R. H. Kelly, Chairman; Rev. Kenneth Dixon, Mr. Sam Wallace

Resolutions: Rev. Glen Holt, Chairman; Rev. M. M. Johnson, Mr. R. W. Blanchard

Constitution: Waldo Early, Chairman; Edward McDolly

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—Vernon Braswell.....1000 Naylor St., Clinton, 28328
VBS—T. B. Deese.....Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Adult—J. N. MacFadden.....First Baptist Church, Clinton, 28328
Young People—Mrs. Mabel West.....First Baptist Church, Clinton, 28328
Intermediate—Mrs. Henry Simpson.....P. O. Box 712, Warsaw, 28398
Junior—Mrs. Millard Strickland.....107 E. Johnson, Clinton, 28328
Primary—Mrs. Jane Kaleel.....508 Blaney St., Clinton, 28328
Beginner—Mrs. Harry Hoover.....Rt. 1, Harrells, 28444
Nursery—Mrs. Martha King.....Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Mrs. Lib Bass.....P. O. Box 229, Clinton, 28328

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—Phillip Pierce.....Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Assoc. Director—Rev. M. S. McClain.....Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 28521
Secretary—Mrs. Charles West.....Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
Pastor Advisor—Rev. Tommy Deese.....Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Adult Leader—Rev. Kenneth Nixon.....Turkey, 28383
Young People's Leader—
Intermediate Leader—Mrs. Edwin Carroll.....Box 126, Chinquapin, 28521
Junior Leader—Mrs. Elwood Brinkley.....Turkey, 28383
Nursery-Primary Leader—Mrs. Rifton Raynor.....Rt .2, Wallace, 28466
Choirster—Jim Brisson .....Clinton, 28328
Pianist—Mrs. Millard Johnson.....Clinton, 28328

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director—Rev. Kenneth Nixon
Associate Director—Eddie Wetherington
Secretary—Dulan Murray
Baptist Men's Leader—
Royal Ambassador Leader—Rev. Glen Holt
Mission Study Leader—Rev. Edwin Carroll
Mission Action Leader—Rev. Huber Dixon

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL ASSOCIATION MEETING

1967

Alum Springs—J. S. Waller; Eugene Daughton; Mrs. Eugene Outlaw

Bear Marsh—Mrs. R. H. Kelly; David Lane; Paul King; Mrs. Samuel Pipkin; Mrs. David Lane

Beulah—Mrs. G. W. Massey; Mrs. Laura Smith; Mrs. J. W. Warren; J. W. Warren

Calypso—Mrs. H. C. Cook; C. R. Best; Oscar Parker

Center—Mrs. Odell Naylor; Mrs. Roxie Peterson; Mrs. Hattie Howell

Clinton, First—
Grove Park—Mrs. Rachel Bradshaw; Gordon Powell; Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, Sr.; W. L. Crumpler, Sr.

Concord—Mrs. Ralph Bishop; Mrs. Marvin Usher; Mrs. S. A. Boone

Corinth—W. P. Knowles; Ruth Knowles; Hosea Brown; Faye Brown

Dobson's Chapel—Kathrine Bostic; Mrs. Florence Register; Mrs. Lucy Brown

Evergreen—James Ezzell; Mrs. James Ezzell; Mrs. A. L. Matthis

Faison—Mrs. C. A. Precythe; Mrs. Nettie Cottle; Mrs. Reba Bailey; Mrs. Eliza Fountain; Mrs. Nellie Wheless

Garland—E. L. Anderson; Mrs. Cleo Anderson; Mohn A. McDaniel; Harvey Petty; Mrs. Sudie Rich; Marshall Horne; Mrs. Louvenia Horne

Garners Chapel—Mrs. Arlie Goodson; Mrs. Jewel Ann Whitfield; Mrs. Inez Garner

Immanuel—Mrs. Frances Tew; Mrs. Jim Greene; Mrs. W. M. Nelson; Mr. Elliott Tew; Mrs. Janice Braswell

Ingold—Mrs. William J. Tew; Mrs. Lester H. Lamb; Mr. Luke McLamb

Island Creek—Mrs. Raymond Bradshaw; Mrs. Ross Teachey; Mrs. George Brown

Johnson—Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Phillips; Robert Southerland; Mrs. Percy Gavin

Jones Chapel—J. E. Hunt; Thurman Stroud; Lyda Stroud

Kenansville—Ellis Vestal; Henry West, Jr.; Mrs. Florence Brown

Magnolia—Mrs. Wilma Bostic; Mrs. Betty M. Tucker; Warren Bostic

Mt. Gilead—Mr. and Mrs. Hunson Peterson; Sallie Merritt; Pearl Merritt; Mrs. Longdon Peterson; Charles Bypont

Mt. Olive, First—Mrs. M. O. Summerlin; Miss Belan Martin; Mrs. Florence Wilson; Mrs. Eloise Parker

Mt. Vernon—Mrs. Nancy Gainey; Mrs. Lona Tew; Mrs. Ruby Pope

New Hope—Mrs. Josephine Frederick; Raymond Blanchard, Jr.; Robert Frederick

Piney Grove—Lewis Darden; L. F. Thornton; Mrs. Emma Boyette

Poplar Grove—Duglas Blackmon

Poston—Mrs. T. B. Deese; Mrs. Cliff Ramsey; Mrs. Jennie Wells; Mrs. Bedford Murray; Mrs. Lucille Carter

Rose Hill—Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Blanchard; Mr. and Mrs. Bill Blanchard; W. E. Wells; Dr. Hugh M. Powell; Mrs. N. Z. Teachey

Rowan—Mrs. L. P. Daughtry; Willie Carr Shipp; A. S. Clark; Mrs. Wayland Denton; Mrs. J. A. Chestnut

Sharon—Mrs. Lena Ives; Butler Cavenaugh; Archie Lanier

Shiloh—Mr. and Mrs. Earl Jenkins; Mr. and Mrs. Alton Mobley; Mrs. Mary Lee Raynor

Siloam—Mrs. Mallie Melvin; Mrs. T. H. Eason; D. W. Johnson

Teachey—Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Brown; Mrs. A. M. Kenan; Mrs. Bill Kenan

Turkey—Mrs. Ida Cottle; Mrs. Alene Pope; Mrs. H. W. Pope, Sr.; Mrs. Sally Johnson; Mrs. Eva Brice

Union Grove—Mrs. R. P. Batts; Mrs. Odell Sanders; Mrs. I. L. Carter, Sr.

Warsaw, First—John A. Johnson; Leslie Brown

Warsaw, Calvary—Mrs. James Arnette ;Mr. and Mrs. W. Rouse

Wells Chapel—Mrs. Leighton Hall; Mrs. L. T. Highsmith; Mrs. Steadman Moore; Mrs. P. T. Porter; Mrs. B. A. Newkirk; B. T. Porter

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION OTHER THAN PASTORS

Beulah—Randolph Massey.....201 Lisbon St., Clinton, 28328

Bear Marsh—Charles Byrd (LM).....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365

Clinton, First—J. N. McFadden (OM)....Wilmington Hwy., Clinton, 28328

Dobson's Chapel—Roy Parker (LM).....Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458

Garland—E. L. Anderson (R).....Gen. Del., Garland, 28441

Grove Park—C. G. Edge, Jr. (MM).....801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, 28328

Immanuel—W. M. Bassett (R).....202 Royal Lane, Clinton, 28328

Island Creek—Frank Caldwell (OM).....Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466

Johnson—Robert Percy Gavin (LM).....Warsaw, 28398

Mt. Olive, First—Billy Tyndall (OM).....E. College St., Mt. Olive, 28365
D. W. Cherry (OM).....N. Church Ext., Mt. Olive, 28365

Magnolia—Kenneth Wilson (LM).....P. O. Box 103, Magnolia, 28453

Siloam—L. L. Johnson (OM).....Magnolia, 28453

Union Grove—O'Dell Matthis (OM).....1307 S. East Blvd., Clinton, 28328

Warsaw, First—J. C. Powell (Ret. Miss. O.).....Warsaw, 28398

Wells Chapel—Carl Johnson (LM).....Rt. 1, Willard, 28478

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION BY-LAWS
N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
REVISED APRIL 1966

Article I (Name) The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Eastern Baptist Association.

Article II (Object) The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organization of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Eastern Baptist Association.

Article III (Relationships) Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Eastern Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 3. This associational union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Aims for Advancement.

Article IV (Members) The members of Woman's Missionary Union organization in the churches and missions of the Eastern Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

Article V (Officers) Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be not more than five consecutive years. The new officers' work is to begin October 1.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in the By-Laws and the leaflet, "Associational Woman's Missionary Union" and "WMU" manuel.

Article VI (Promotional Directors) Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed. These directors shall be elected annually. The tenure of office shall be not more than five consecutive years.

Article VII (Nominations and Elections) Section 1. The nominating committee composed of three women shall be elected by the associational WMU at the annual business meeting and shall serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall be nominated by the executive board. No member of the executive board to serve on the nominating committee.

Section 3. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 4. The nominating committee, in the event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or by the executive board).

Article VIII (Executive Board) Section 1. The executive board shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others needed.

Section 2. The executive board shall schedule the regular meetings of the associational organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Board shall be held quarterly.

Article IX (Committees) Section 1. There shall be standing or special committees as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "Associational Woman's Missionary Union," and the WMU Manual.

Article X (Meetings) Section 1. The annual meeting shall be held in April, the Executive Board to decide on the date.

Section 2. All organizational meetings of this Union are to be authorized by the Executive Board.

Article XI (Finances) Section 1. Funds needed to carry out the plans of work of this Union shall be provided by local Woman's Missionary Union's composing this union.

Section 2. An annual budget shall be presented by the executive board to the annual business meeting of this Union. Said budget to include the following items.

Item 1. Each WMS shall pay twenty-five cents per member per year to the WMU Associational Secretary-Treasurer for Associational expenses, this amount to be paid by April 1st of each year. The Secretary-Treasurer is authorized to send notices to all societies that have not remitted by that date.

Item 2. All Associational WMU money shall be kept in the bank and disbursed by the secretary-treasurer. WMU Associational Officers will send to her a statement of their expenses each quarter, and she will pay all such expenses.

Item 3. The Associational WMU will pay the travel expenses of the visiting missionaries to our Annual Meeting and housing and meals to be provided them while attending our meeting.

Item 4. The Associational WMU will pay the expenses for the Associational WMU Executive officers to the state WMU meetings and workshops; expenses being named as (1) travel to and from State meetings, (2) housing while at meetings and (3) meals enroute to and from, and while at State meetings. The total not to exceed $50.00 per meeting.

Item 5. Associational WMU Executive Officers may claim eight cents per mile, when traveling in promoting WMU work within the Eastern Association, and postage for Associational mail will be paid.

Item 6. WMU officers holding Leadership Conference shall be allowed a fund not to exceed $5.00 per conference for supplies to be used in their conference.

Article XII This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

MINUTES OF THE 58th ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WMU

The Fifty-Eighth Annual Meeting of the Eastern Association WMU was held April 12, 1967, with the First Baptist Church, Clinton.

The theme for the meeting was "Growing for Christ." The morning session opened with Mrs. Edwin Peterson, President presiding, with the hymn "O Master Let Me Walk with Thee." Mrs. Tom Shaver of Mt. Olive led in the devotion. Mrs. Gerald Culver extended greetings and a welcome to the people.

New pastors and wives were given a welcome and visitors recognized. Mrs. Peterson appointed the following committees: Time and Place: Mrs. Alene Goodson, Mrs. Ben Johnson, Mrs. D. C. Clifton; Appreciation: Mrs. J. R. King, Mrs. Carlisle Franks, Mrs. Ruth Hopper.

The roll was called with 272 in attendance. The treasurer's report was given and adopted.

Mrs. R. L. Blanchard made a motion to add to the "W. L. Crumpler Memorial Fund" $124.40 which was received in a free will offering. It was carried. A motion was made and carried to adopt the budget. Mrs. Peterson reported that the Eastern Association WMU achieved honor recognition in 1965-66 for the fourth consecutive year. She urged all to strive to grow for Christ.

Mt. Olive Church was the only church to report all its organizations to achieve some recognition. Mrs. Jane Kaleel made Sunbeam report. She urged all to a greater interest in day camps and other phases of Sunbeam activities.

Special music was rendered by Mrs. Edward Fowlar. Mrs. Graham Elmore introduced our morning speaker, Rev. Ernest Glass, Missionary to Malaysia, who brought a most challenging message. He used doll, cloth and other materials to show how the people look and dress. He said Malaysia was a man's world, as women do the work. Mr. Glass used John 4:31-38 as a basis for his message. He said never before has there been such opportunities and challenges, exceeded only by the needs. No longer will business as usual do. The world will not wait. Religion as usual will not be enough." He mentioned the population explosion. Buddhism and Islam religions are as aggressive as they ever were. Christians are free to practice but not free to propagate. Muslims are free to propagate but not free to change. Communism is making an all out bid for the people. Nearly half the people of the world live under the hammer and sickle. The fields are white. Modern communications will not let it wait. People are not isolated or cut off. Radio and television keep one from being limited to his own area. We come into contact with people and ideas from all over the world. Opportunities are unlimited. Our world will not wait. It's up to us now."

Mr. William Jones, Pastor, closed the session with prayer and the meeting adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn "Send the Light". Mrs. G. E. Drew, Associational prayer director, led the call to prayer. Mrs. David Boney reported on YWA work, using a group of YWA girls from the Poston Church.

The "Time and Place" committee reported that the Leadership Conference will be held in the early Fall. The Annual Meeting will be at the Calypso Church in April 1968.

The "Appreciation Committee" expressed thanks to the host church for their fine hospitality.

Mrs. Hubert Peterson gave the report of the Nominating Committee. The following were elected and installed for 1967-68:

President.....Mrs. H. O. Lanning
Vice President.....Mrs. Edwin Peterson
Secretary.....Mrs. B. C. Lamb
YWA Director .....Mrs. W. S. Wells, Jr.
GA Director .....Mrs. John Fonvielle
Sunbeam Director.....Mrs. Jack Joyner
Prayer Director.....Mrs. Clyde Cottle
Mission Study Director.....Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
Stewardship Director.....Mrs. James Parker
Mission Action Director.....Mrs. John Pridgen
Nominations Committee: Mrs. Waldo Early, Chairman; Mrs. W. B. Hawes, Mrs. H. G. Skipper

Mrs. John Fonvielle reported on GA work and awarded certificates to honor organizations.

After special music by Mr. Jim Brisson, Mrs. Waldo Early introduced Mrs. Gilmer Cross, State WMU First Vice President. Mrs. Cross brought a message on "Growing for Christ." "Christians grow by spiritual nourishment from God's Word, fellowship with Christ and with other Christians, and by exercise of Christian talents." She reminded us that tragedy or failure can be a means of spiritual growth. "We can help others to grow by our helpfulness and kindness and pleasant smiles." She challenged us to keep on growing for Christ.

The hymn "Wherever He Leads I'll Go" was sung by congregation and Mrs. Edwin Peterson closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Edwin Peterson, President

Mrs. B. C. Lamb, Secretary

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

RULES OF ORDER

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absense, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and previous to proceding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceeding of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9—When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, associational missionary, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Assosciate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6—The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

Article 7—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the sessison: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12—It shall be the duty of the Director of Music to serve as chairman of the music committee. The Director is to appoint from the Association at large six members to serve on the committee. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the Churches of the Association.

Article 13—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the sessison of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 14—The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational W. M. U. President, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

Section I

The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the Asssociation. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Asssociational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Section II

The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

Section III

The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the following committees and any others deemed necessary for the

proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions: (A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.)

(1) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Asssociation that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

(2) MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and to the Association at its annual session.

(3) PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

(4) BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

(5) AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the Association in its annual session.

(6) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

(7) SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(8) TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(9) BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all Associational Brotherhood officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(10) NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Asssociation in session for the Associational General Officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(11) ORDINATION COMMITTEE—The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons and ministers.

(12) CAMP COMMITTEE—The Camp Committee shall be composed of four (4) members with the W. M. U. and Brotherhood both being represented on the Committee. It shall be the duty of the Committee to plan for and promote a Youth Camp for the boys and girls of our Association, and to encourage participation in the State Baptist camps.

Article 15—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 16—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 17—The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 18—With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

FIRST DAY — OCT. 3, 1967

Kenansville Baptist Church

Morning Session

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....H. O. Lanning

10:00 Report of Associate Clerk
Report of Program Committee
Election of Church Clerk and Associate
Call for Petitionary Letters
Appointment of Committees.....Moderator
Report of Treasurer.....Amos Brinson
Report of Associational Council.....Clerk

10:30 Miscellaneous Business
Recognitions—New Pastors
Hymn

10:45 Report of Annuity Board.....Waldo Early

10:55 Report of Biblical Recorder.....Glen Holt

11:10 Camp Report .....Jasper Hinson

11:15 Baptist Foundation.....Charles E. Pope

11:25 Brotherhood .....B. C. Lamb

11:30 Special Music .....Jim Brisson
Scripture and Prayer.....Carlisle Franks
Annual Sermon.....R. A. Thompson

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....J. H. Dixon

1:45 Missions Committee Report.....John Flake

1:50 Missionary's Report .....J. H. Simpson

2:05 Business

2:15 Reports:
Sunday School .....Norman Aycock
Vacation Bible School .....Tommy Deese
Training Union .....Charles Lee Pope

2:45 Hymn

2:50 Special Music .....Jim Brisson

2:55 Baptist State Convention.....R. A. Thompson
Cooperative Program.....Howard J. Ford

3:30 Adjourn

SECOND DAY — OCT. 4, 1967

Corinth Baptist Church

Morning Session

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Edwin Carrol

10:00 Business

10:05 Reports
Baptist Hospital (15 minutes) .....Tommy Deese
Baptist Homes for Aging (15 minutes).....M. M. Johnson
Baptist Children's Homes (15 minutes).....Lamar Eiland

10:50 Evangelism .....R. D. Riggins

11:00 Report of Christian Education.....Graham Elmore
Address .....Ben C. Fisher

11:20 Business

11:25 Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. Edwin Peterson

11:40 Special Music.....Jim Brisson
Missionary Message .....Frank P. Lide

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....M. A. Conrad

1:45 Memorial Service

2:00 Special Music
Doctrinal Messages .....Luther E. Copeland

2:50 Miscellaneous Business
Election of Officers

3:00 Adjourn for Kingdom Service

PROCEEDINGS — 1967 SESSION

FIRST DAY — MORNING SESSION

1. The 140th session of the Eastern Baptist Association met with the Kenansville Baptist Church, October 3, 1967. The Associational meeting was called to order at 9:45 a.m. by the Vice Moderator, Mr. John A. Johnson, in the absence of the moderator, Rev. Hugh Ross Williams.

2. The meeting opened with a hymn, "I Am Thine O Lord", led by Rev. J. N. McFadden, Minister of Music and Associate Pastor of First Church, Clinton. Rev. H. O. Lanning, pastor of Piney Grove Church, led in the devotions using scripture taken from the 8th Psalm and led in prayer.

3. Report of the Associate Clerk, Rev. E. F. Knight, revealed 36 churches represented with 74 messengers registered. Moderator declared session duly constituted.

4. The report of the Program Committee was given by Rev. M. M. Johnson, who called for its adoption, with one change as following: The report of the Baptist Foundation to be given at the afternoon session, moving it from 11:15 a.m. to 2:55 p.m. The program was adopted with other necessary changes if so needed.

5. A motion was made by Rev. Jasper Hinson to elect Rev. M. S. McLain as Associational Clerk and Rev. E. F. Knight as Associate Clerk. The motion carried and they were elected.

6. There were no petitionary letters.

7. The moderator appointed the following committees: Time, Place and Preacher: Rev. R. H. Kelly, Rev. Kenneth Nixon, Sam Wallace; Resolutions: Rev. Glen Holt, Rev. M. M. Johnson, R. W. Blanchard; Memorials: Rev. Tommy Deese, Rev. M. A. Conrad.

8. The Treasurer, Amos Brinson, gave his report and moved its adoption, then presented the proposed budget for 1967-68. It was adopted.

9. The summary on Associational Council meetings was given by the clerk and the actions taken at these meetings were approved by the Association.

10. Miscellaneous Business: Request for prayer was made for Rev. M. A. Conrad, who is to have surgery, also for Rev. R. H. Kelley's brother who is ill. New pastors were recognized by the moderator. They were: J. H. Dixon, Vernon Braswell, Edwin Carroll, J. N. McFadden. These were given a welcome to our association by Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Associational Missionary.

11. Hymn, "He Leadeth Me", was sung. Moderator recognized all visitors.

12. The report of the Annuity Board was presented by Rev. Waldo Early. He spoke to the report.

13. The report of the Biblical Recorder was presented by Rev. Glen Holt. Marsh Grant, Editor of the Recorder, was introduced, who spoke to the report.

14. The Camp report was presented by Rev. Jasper Hinson. He spoke to the report.

15. The Brotherhood report was presented by Rev. B. C. Lamb. He spoke to the report.

16. These reports were adopted.

17. Hymn, "To God Be the Glory", was sung, led by Rev. J. N. McFadden, who also gave special music "The Lonely Road".

18. Worship: Rev. Carlisle Franks read scripture from the 85th Psalm and led in prayer. Rev. R. A. Thompson brought a most inspiring message using as his subject, "The Need for Revival". He emphasized the importance of personal prayer: in the personal life, in the family life, and in the church life.

19. Rev. L. P. Sharp, host pastor, was recognized, who gave warm words of welcome and pointed out the facilities of the building and instruction for lunch.

20. The Associate Clerk reported 37 churches represented with 20 pastors, and 142 messengers and alternates, 82 visitors, total present 238. Benediction by Rev. L. R. Sharpe.

AFTERNOON SESSION

21. The afternoon session was opened with singing of the hymn "I Will Tell the Wondrous Story", led by J. N. McFadden. Rev. J. H. Dixon led in the devotion using scripture from II Timothy 3:14 and II Timothy 2:15. He led in prayer.

22. The moderator expressed appreciation to the host church for their hospitality.

23. The Missions Committee's report was given by the chairman, John Flake. Adopted.

24. The Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr. gave his report. He spoke to the report.

25. Rev. Glen Holt gave a report on the work done on the Mt. Olive College campus.

26. Business: Rev. B. C. Lamb introduced a proposed change in the constitution to be brought to the Association on the second day. Rev. Kenneth Nixon raised the question concerning the honoriam the Associational Missionary receives for supply work in the Association. The matter was referred to the Missions Committee to work out and bring to the Associational Council for decision.

27. The report of the Sunday School was given by Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr. in the absence of Rev. Norman Aycock. The report was adopted.

28. The report of the Vacation Bible School was submitted by Rev. Tommy Deese. He spoke to the report.

29. The Training Union report was submitted by Charles Lee Pope. He spoke to the report. Mr. Pope also gave a report of the Nominating Committee. It was adopted.

30. A hymn, "At the Cross", was sung. Special music was given by the pastors.

31. The report of the State Baptist Convention was submitted by Rev. R. A. Thompson. Dr. Howard Ford was introduced, who spoke on the report. He also spoke, briefly, on the Baptist Foundation. Dr. Ford brought a most inspirational message on missions, using I Cor. 3:9, "We Are Laborers Together with God".

32. The report of the Baptist Foundation and the Cooperative Program was adopted.

33. Adjourn.

34. Benediction by Rev. M. M. Johnson.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND DAY OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OCTOBER 4, 1967 — CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH MORNING SESSION

35. The second day of the Annual Meeting of the Association opened with the singing of the hymn "Amazing Grace", led by J. N. McFadden. Scripture was read by Edwin Carroll, using Matt. 10:37 and making some very interesting comments and ending with prayer.

36. Moderator, Rev. Hugh Ross Williams gave words of welcome to all attending. The host pastor, Rev. E. F. Knight was recognized, who also welcomed the Associational meeting. He also gave report on attendance, revealing 24 churches with 50 messengers in attendance.

37. The moderator declared the session in order.

38. The reading of the minutes of the first day was read and approved.

39. The report of the Baptist Hospital was submitted by Rev. T. B. Deese. Mrs. Grenlaw, a representative of the Hospital, was introduced, who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

40. The report of the Home for the Aging was submitted by Rev. M. M. Johnson. Brother Johnson introduced Rev. Bill Poole, who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

41. The report of the Baptist Children's Home was submitted by Rev. Lamar Eiland. Brother Eiland introduced Rev. Roger Williams, who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

42. The report on Evangelism was submitted by Rev. R. A. Thompson, in the absence of Rev. Reece Riggins. Brother Thompson spoke to the report. Report was adopted.

43. Hymn, "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus", led by Rev. J. N. McFadden.

44. The report on Christian Education was submitted by Mrs. Graham Elmore, in the absence of Rev. Elmore. Mrs. Elmore spoke to the report. Rev. Bun C. Fisher was introduced, who brought a very inspiring message on education. Report adopted.

45. Rev. Daughtery, a representative from Campbell College, was recognized, who brought greetings from Campbell College.

46. Rev. McManus, from Gardner Webb College, was recognized, who brought words of greetings from Gardner Webb.

47. Business: B. C. Lamb brought to the Association the recommended change in the Constitution, which was submitted the first day's session. Rev. Lamb made a motion for its adoption. It was adopted.

48. The moderator called for a meeting of the Nominating Committee at lunch hour.

49. Moderator recognized the host pastor, Rev. E. F. Knight, who again gave words of welcome and instructions concerning the building and serving of lunch.

50. Rev. J. Henry Simpson called attention to some materials available to the churches. He also urged the churches to be much in prayer for the School of Missions.

51. The WMU report was submitted by Mrs. Edwin Peterson. She introduced Mrs. S. E. Powell, who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

52. Moderator, Rev. Hugh Ross Williams, introduced special music and the speaker, Dr. Frank Lide. Rev. J. N. McFadden sang "Even So Send I You", after which Dr. Lide brought a most inspiring message on words of Jesus: "We must work the works of Him that sent Me while it is day, the night cometh when no man can work."

53. Benediction by Rev. Waldo D. Early.

AFTERNOON SESSION

54. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms", led by Rev. J. N. McFadden. Scripture was taken from responsive reading No. 505, led by Rev. Norman Aycock, and prayer was offered.

55. The memorial service was led by Rev. Tommy Deese. The names of our home-goers were read and prayer offered.

56. The doctrinal sermon was brought by Dr. Copeland, professor at Southeastern Seminary. Scripture used for his message was taken from Thess. 2:11.

57. Rev. J. N. McFadden sang "His Eye Is On the Sparrow."

58. The report of Time, Place, and Preacher Committee was submitted by Rev. R. H. Kelly. Time: October 8-9, 1968. Place: Rose Hill, first day; Immanuel, second day. Preacher: Rev. Glen Holt; alternate, Rev. Tommy Deese. Report adopted.

59. The report of the Resolutions Committee was submitted by Rev. M. M. Johnson. The report was adopted.

60. The report of the Nominating Committee was submitted by Rev. Norman Aycock. The report was adopted.

61. The Associate Clerk, Rev. E. F. Knight, gave another report on the attendance.

62. The report of Brotherhood Nominating Committee was submitted by Rev. J. Henry Simpson. The report was adopted.

63. The report of the Nominating Committee was submitted by Rev. J. Henry Simpson. The report was adopted.

64. The moderator called attention of the successful meetings of both days of the Associational meetings.

65. Rev. Norman Aycock made a motion to include the historical table in the minutes this year. It was carried.

66. The moderator appointed the following on Committees on Committees: Rev. Jasper Hinson, Rev. M. S. McLain, and James Ezzell.

67. Adjourn.

68. Benediction by Mr. Hubert Blanchard.

SUMMARY OF COUNCIL MEETINGS

The Associational Council met four times during the year. First meeting was at the Garners Chapel Baptist Church, October 17, 1966. The minutes of the Second Day of the Annual Association meeting at Bear Marsh Church were read and approved. Reports from organizations and various committees were given and approved. In the Missions Committee report were two recommendations: 1. Rev. Henry Simpson, Jr., to be in charge of plans for the School of Missions; 2. The trustees make necessary repairs on the Missionary's home.

The Brotherhood Nominating Committee presented Clyde Best for Associational Royal Ambassador Leader. He was elected by acclamation.

The second Associational Council meeting was held January 16, 1967, at New Hope Baptist Church. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was given showing a balance of $1,464.89. Reports from organizations and various committees were given and adopted.

The third Associational Council meeting was held at Calypso Baptist Church on April 17, 1967. The minutes of last meeting were read and approved. A report was given revealing that $150.75 had been appropriated for mission work at Mt. Olive College. The Treasurer's report gave a balance of $1,4459.11. Reports from various organizations and committees were given and approved.

The fourth Associational Council meeting was held at Evergreen Baptist Church on July 17, 1967. The minutes of last meeting of the Council were read and approved, by Rev. Henry Simpson, acting clerk. Treasurer's report showing a balance of $1,198.84. In the Missions Committee report it was revealed our Missionary, Brother Henry Simpson and wife, had been very active in the work of the Association. Also, that the General Board had approved aid to Calvary Church. Other reports were given from organizations and committees. The coming School of Missions was considered and discussed. A motion was made that $100.00 be included in the new Associational budget to underwrite the expenses of the School of Missions, as needed. The motion was adopted.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

"As you go—Minister" is the emphasis this year in our Southern Baptist Work. Jesus said, "even as the Son of Man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister and to give His life a ransom for many." Ministering to the physical and spiritual needs of men characterized our Lord's ministry on earth. If we are true followers of His, we must follow His example and make our ministry for Him revelant to the needs of suffering humanity today. Neglect to do this is to fail Him who has called us to be His faithful ministers.

Two coming events deserve our earnest prayers and best efforts: 1. Our Associational School of Missions will be held this month—October 22-26 in thirty of our churches; 2. The date of our participation in the Crusade of the Americas in March 16-30, 1969.

Your Missionary has engaged in the following activities during the past year: preached 38 sermons in 22 churches; delivered 6 messages in 6 churches; taught 3 study courses; preached in two revivals in Association with three professions of faith; conferred with Pulpit Committees 24 times; assisted in 3 churches with the music; assisted in Associational Youth Camp; participated in the ordination service for Coy Wood; moderated 1 church business meeting; participated in the dedication service of 2 churches; promoted School of Missions in 5 churches; participated in Rowan Associational School of Missions; attended 35 Associational Meetings and Committee Meetings (17 meetings outside our Association); conferences held: individual 508, group 33, committee, 19; traveled 16,563 miles in the work of the Association; prepared Book of Reports and Calendar of Activities; mailed out 270 copies of the Eastern Light each month.

Mrs. Simpson taught 29 Mission Studies; brought 3 inspirational messages; taught 2 January Bible Studies; taught 1 study course; led Associational DVBS Clinics for Principals; led 8 prayer services; served as Bible School Principal for Warsaw, First; assisted in Associational Youth Camp.

Mrs. Simpson and I are grateful for your support of Associational Missions. Let us pledge our best for the Master as we begin another year of service together.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

62. The report of Brotherhood Nominating Committee was submitted by Rev. J. Henry Simpson. The report was adopted.

63. The report of the Nominating Committee was submitted by Rev. J. Henry Simpson. The report was adopted.

64. The moderator called attention of the successful meetings of both days of the Associational meetings.

65. Rev. Norman Aycock made a motion to include the historical table in the minutes this year. It was carried.

66. The moderator appointed the following on Committees on Committees: Rev. Jasper Hinson, Rev. M. S. McLain, and James Ezzell.

67. Adjourn.

68. Benediction by Mr. Hubert Blanchard.

SUMMARY OF COUNCIL MEETINGS

The Associational Council met four times during the year. First meeting was at the Garners Chapel Baptist Church, October 17, 1966. The minutes of the Second Day of the Annual Association meeting at Bear Marsh Church were read and approved. Reports from organizations and various committees were given and approved. In the Missions Committee report were two recommendations: 1. Rev. Henry Simpson, Jr., to be in charge of plans for the School of Missions; 2. The trustees make necessary repairs on the Missionary's home.

The Brotherhood Nominating Committee presented Clyde Best for Associational Royal Ambassador Leader. He was elected by acclamation.

The second Associational Council meeting was held January 16, 1967, at New Hope Baptist Church. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was given showing a balance of $1,464.89. Reports from organizations and various committees were given and adopted.

The third Associational Council meeting was held at Calypso Baptist Church on April 17, 1967. The minutes of last meeting were read and approved. A report was given revealing that $150.75 had been appropriated for mission work at Mt. Olive College. The Treasurer's report gave a balance of $1,4459.11. Reports from various organizations and committees were given and approved.

The fourth Associational Council meeting was held at Evergreen Baptist Church on July 17, 1967. The minutes of last meeting of the Council were read and approved, by Rev. Henry Simpson, acting clerk. Treasurer's report showing a balance of $1,198.84. In the Missions Committee report it was revealed our Missionary, Brother Henry Simpson and wife, had been very active in the work of the Association. Also, that the General Board had approved aid to Calvary Church. Other reports were given from organizations and committees. The coming School of Missions was considered and discussed. A motion was made that $100.00 be included in the new Associational budget to underwrite the expenses of the School of Missions, as needed. The motion was adopted.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

"As you go—Minister" is the emphasis this year in our Southern Baptist Work. Jesus said, "even as the Son of Man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister and to give His life a ransom for many." Ministering to the physical and spiritual needs of men characterized our Lord's ministry on earth. If we are true followers of His, we must follow His example and make our ministry for Him revelant to the needs of suffering humanity today. Neglect to do this is to fail Him who has called us to be His faithful ministers.

Two coming events deserve our earnest prayers and best efforts: 1. Our Associational School of Missions will be held this month—October 22-26 in thirty of our churches; 2. The date of our participation in the Crusade of the Americas in March 16-30, 1969.

Your Missionary has engaged in the following activities during the past year: preached 38 sermons in 22 churches; delivered 6 messages in 6 churches; taught 3 study courses; preached in two revivals in Association with three professions of faith; conferred with Pulpit Committees 24 times; assisted in 3 churches with the music; assisted in Associational Youth Camp; participated in the ordination service for Coy Wood; moderated 1 church business meeting; participated in the dedication service of 2 churches; promoted School of Missions in 5 churches; participated in Rowan Associational School of Missions; attended 35 Associational Meetings and Committee Meetings (17 meetings outside our Association); conferences held: individual 508, group 33, committee, 19; traveled 16,563 miles in the work of the Association; prepared Book of Reports and Calendar of Activities; mailed out 270 copies of the Eastern Light each month.

Mrs. Simpson taught 29 Mission Studies; brought 3 inspirational messages; taught 2 January Bible Studies; taught 1 study course; led Associational DVBS Clinics for Principals; led 8 prayer services; served as Bible School Principal for Warsaw, First; assisted in Associational Youth Camp.

Mrs. Simpson and I are grateful for your support of Associational Missions. Let us pledge our best for the Master as we begin another year of service together.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION REPORT FOR 1966-1967

We had a very good year in our Training Union work throughout our Association this year. We have not had any new ones to organize, but I don't think we have lost any.

Your Director attended several State meetings throughout this year, and tried to get some new ideas that would help our Association in the training field. Again this year, we had several highlights in our work.

The first was "M" Night held at Clinton First Church with almost three hundred in attendance. The date of this meeting was December 5, 1966. There were 20 churches represented at this meeting with 17 pastors and 14 directors. This was a fairly good average for the 39 churches in our Association, but it should have been better. Rev. W. M. Jones was the speaker for this meeting, and brought a very inspiring message.

The next highlight was our Youth Night Meeting at Rose Hill Church on Saturday night, March 18. We had about 75 Young People and Intermediates at this meeting. A good time was had by all who attended. We thank God for Bro. Lamar Eiland who planned the program for this meeting and presided over it. I hope that more of our Young People will plan to be at Youth Night next year.

Our Associational Tournament Meeting was held at Garland Church on Sunday afternoon, April 2, at 3:00 p.m. The attendance at this meeting was very good. We had some participating in about all the drills. How grateful we are to all workers who led people in preparing themselves for their part in these drills.

Let me say thanks to the Association for allowing me the privilege of being your Director for the past two years. As I step down this year, I pray that God will bless the one who will be leading us in the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Lee Pope
Assoc. T. U. Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL REPORT

This has been a good year for Woman's Missionary Union in Eastern Association, as we have emphasized "Education" in helping "The Church Fulfill Its Mission". There have been more mission study classes, with better attendance, and more people reading mission books. One associational mission study class was held at Warsaw, with Mrs. Henry Simpson teaching the book "The Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Church'". The WMS has promoted the studying and teaching of the missionary message of the Bible, but only a few churches have participated. Prayer Retreats have been conducted in some of the churches with good results reported, while other churches missed this blessing. Several churches reported new organizations during the year as follows: six new Sunbeam Bands, 4 G. A.'s and one Y. W. A.; two new Circles.

Two Leadership Conferences were held last fall. The daytime conference was at Johnson Church, and the night conference was held at Poston. A total of 184 ladies came for training from 32 churches.

The Y. W. A.'s held their fall council meeting at Magnolia Baptist Church. Mrs. W. S. Wells, Jr. was guest speaker. Then in February the Y. W. A.'s held their Associational Banquet, at Clinton Baptist Church, with Mrs. Loleta Powell as guest speaker. She told of her trip to the Orient, and showed slides which inspired and challenged the group.

Our Annual W. M. U. meeting was held at First Baptist Church, Clinton, in April with a total of 272 attending from 33 churches. Rev. Ernest Glass, Missionary from Malaysia home on furlough, was the guest speaker. He said, "We have a golden opportunity in Malaysia, now. Religion is not enough, only Christ is sufficient. Communism is making an all out bid for Malaysia, Christians should do no less, but we must act now." Mrs. Gilmer Cross, First Vice-President of the State WMU, was guest speaker for the afternoon. She based her message on "Growing for Christ". She stated that Christians grow by spiritual nourishment from God's Word, fellowship with Christ and other Christians, exercise of Christian talents and strict obedience to and practice of spiritual laws. She challenged us to grow like Jesus.

Two Associational GA Rallies were held this spring — one at Dobson's Chapel and the other at Mt. Olive Baptist Church with 275 attending. Mrs. R. H. Gordon, Missionary to the Philippines, brought an inspiring and challenging message.

Two Basic Leadership Courses were taught this year. The Sunbeam Leadership Course was held at Mt. Olive Baptist Church with Miss Bernice Popham, State Sunbeam Band Director teaching. Then in April, the G. A. Basic Leadership Course was taught at Warsaw, First by Mrs. A. L. Stancil, State G. A. Promotional Chairman. 39 ladies obtained their Leadership Cards.

Now for our recognition: Certificates of Honor were awarded to four G. A. groups, namely: Clinton, First (2), Shiloh and Calvary, one G. A. each, Clinton, First YWA, and Warsaw WMS. Eastern Association also obtained Honor recognition which makes the fourth consecutive year.

Woman's Missionary Union is proud of its contribution to our Associational Youth Camp at Southwood College this summer. Eleven of our ladies served as teachers and counselors.

Yes, Woman's Missionary Union is a great organization, but it has a great task to perform in helping "The Church Fulfill Its Mission". We accept the challenge, because we are "Laborers Together with God".

Respectfully submitted,
(Mrs.) Edwin Peterson
W. M. U. President

EVANGELISM REPORT

This past year the churches of our association baptized 279 persons. This represents a ratio of one baptism for every 26.77 members. We are grateful to God for every person who has been brought to confess Jesus Christ as Lord. We call upon our churches to give themselves to the work that brought Christ from heaven to earth, evangelism. Evangelism is the heart of our churches' existence. Evangelism must be a two-pronged thrust. We must publicly proclaim that Gospel, that is the power of God unto salvation, and we must personally win others to Christ. "Every Christian, a Witness" must be more than a slogan, it must be a reality in our lives.

We were greatly helped by our associational clinic and look forward to our 1968 meeting.

Our churches face a tremendous evangelistic challenge in the Crusade of the Americas. This is more than just a two-week period of revivals. It is an emphasis on evangelism that should occupy our churches throughout 1968-'69 and '70. Our churches have been challenged by one of our mission fields, Brazil, to give ourselves to the work of evangelism and world missions for 1968-69. Some of the challenges in the Crusade of the Americas are:

NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON PRAYER: Two days of prayer, January 14, 1968, and January 12, 1969: PACT: A program of "prayer partners" with individuals, groups, and churches on the "Other Americas" initiated in July-August 1968; Watch Night Prayer Service, December 31, 1968.

NATION-WIDE SEARCH FOR PROSPECT: May-June-July-August 1968.

NATION-WIDE VISITATION WITNESSING: September-November 1968.

NATION-WIDE CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS REVIVALS: March 16-30; April 6-20; April 27-May 11, 1969.

NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON NEW MEMBER ORIENTATION: Following the Crusade of the Americas Revivals. Study of book "Daring Discipleship" and launch new member orientation.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS IN NORTH CAROLINA ON CHRISTIAN MATURITY: January 1 - December 31, 1970.

Adequate guidance material for cooperation with and in preparation for the Crusade of the Americas is provided for us in the 1967-68 Evangelism Plan Book already available to us and in the 1968-69 Evangelism Plan Book which will be available after July of 1968 from Division of Evangelism, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603.

Respectfuly submitted,

R. D. Riggins

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

For the past forty-two years, Southern Baptists have been sharing the Gospel through the Cooperative Program. The Cooperative Program is the same as the budget in the local church. It is the budget of the denomination. It is the support of all missionary causes at home and abroad.

The Cooperative Program should have the support of all of our churches in this great task of Kingdom Endeavor. As our people worship with their tithes and offerings from Sunday to Sunday, a part of this income should be channeled as a part of the budget of the denomination; which is the Cooperative Program.

Last year North Carolina Baptists gave $5,787,311 through the Cooperative Program. Supplementing this with Special Offerings amounting to $2,897,639; we had a total of $8,684,950 for all mission causes.

According to records available, our association gave $44,395 during the last year for World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

(1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.

(2) That special emphasis be given to prayer for Cooperative Program causes during October.

(3) That each church give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

(4) That in response to the special call of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention we increase our Cooperative Program giving by at least 10% during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

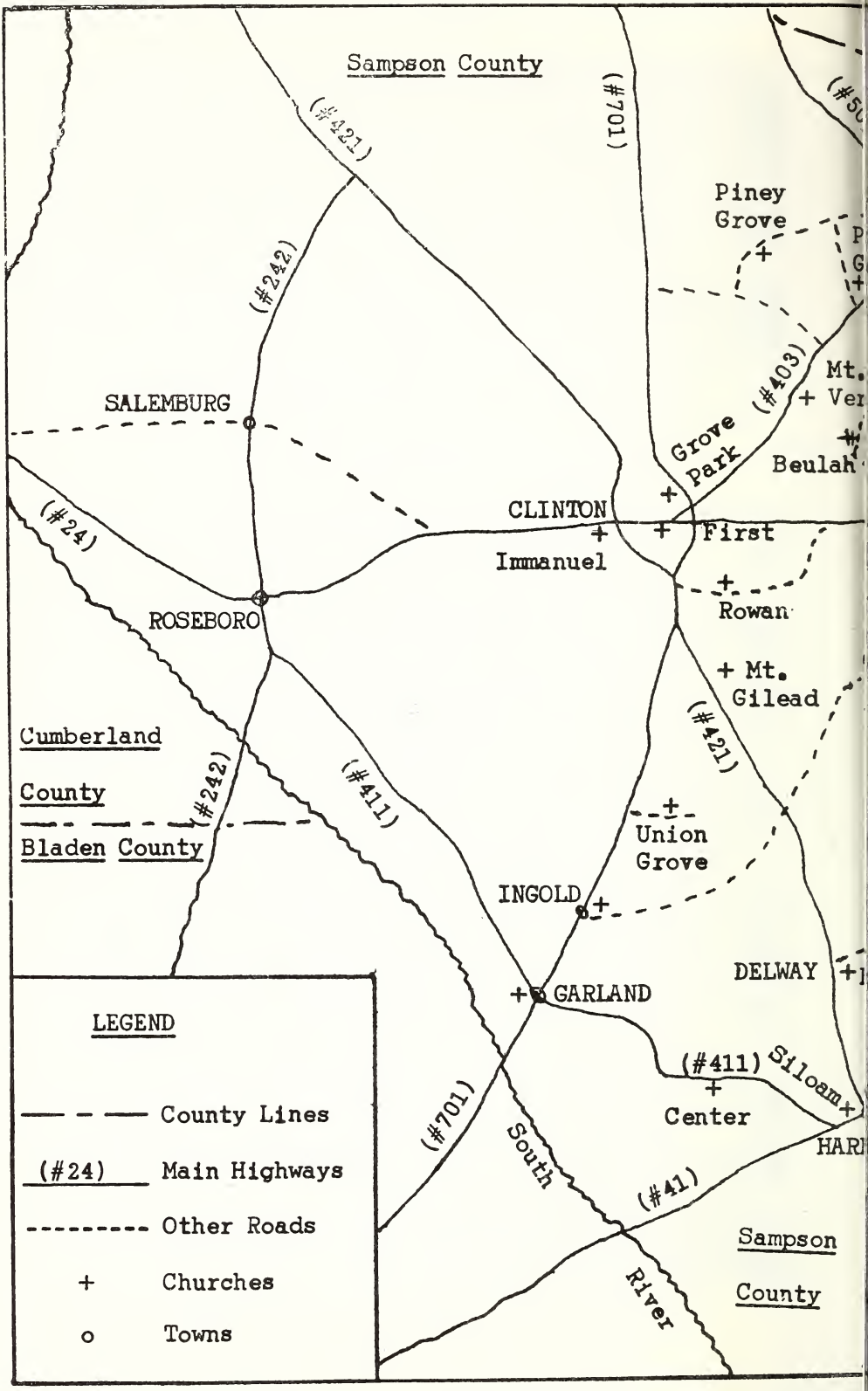
R. A. Thompson

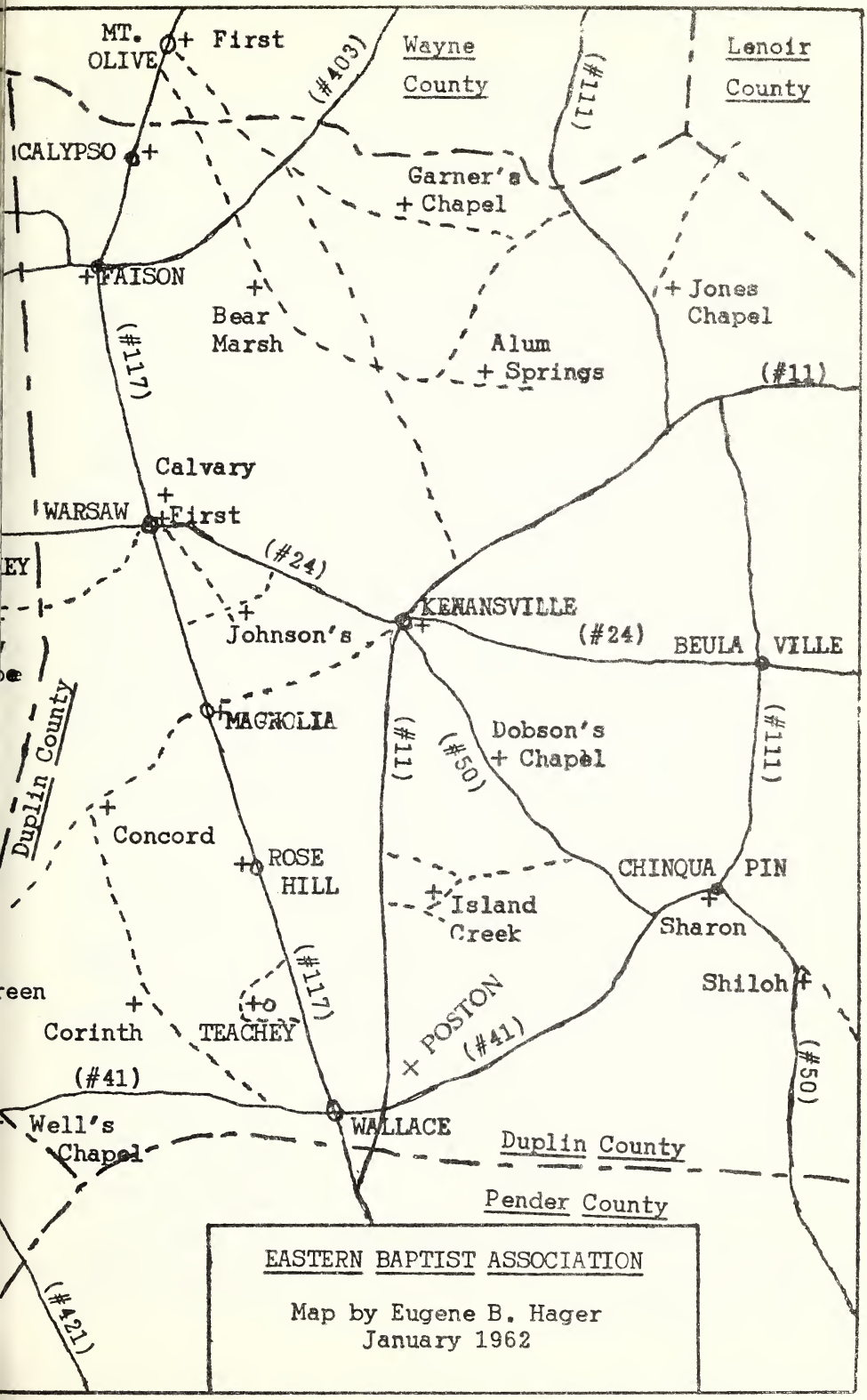
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING
1967 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Our North Carolina Homes for the Aging has increased the gracious ministry of loving care to our older people again. We are ready to move into our new Home at Yanceyville and receive 30 more dear old people into the family of the Homes. When the Yanceyville Home is occupied, our fifth, we will have a total of 200 deserving older men and women receiving the care of North Carolina Baptists.

As you know, we now have four Homes and an Infirmary in operation. Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home at Albermarle; the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

We count this an eternal investment and can rejoice in the loving care which we are rendering to our older people. The majority are financially needy persons, and are supplemented through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. The two sources of income from the churches are increasingly vital to the support of the Homes — the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday in February, and the share received from the Cooperative Program.


Sampson County
(#421)
(#701)
Piney Grove
(#242)
(#403)
Mt. Ver
SALEMBURG
Grove Park
Beulah
CLINTON
First
Immanuel
(#24)
Rowan
ROSEBORO
Mt. Gilead
(#421)
Cumberland County
(#242)
(#411)
Union Grove
Bladen County
INGOLD
DELWAY
GARLAND
(#411)
Siloam
Center
(#701)
South
(#41)
Sampson County
River
LEGEND
County Lines
(#24) Main Highways
Other Roads
+ Churches
o Towns


MT. OLIVE
First
(#403)
Wayne County
(#111)
Lenoir County
CALYPSO
Garner's Chapel
FAISON
Bear Marsh
Jones Chapel
(#117)
Alum Springs
(#11)
Calvary
WARSAW
First
(#24)
KENANSVILLE
Johnson's
(#24)
BEULA
VILLE
Duplin County
MAGNOLIA
Dobson's Chapel
(#11)
(#50)
(#111)
Concord
ROSE HILL
CHINQUA PIN
Island Creek
Sharon
Shiloh
(#117)
Corinth
TEACHEY
POSTON
(#41)
(#41)
(#50)
Well's Chapel
WALLACE
Duplin County
Pender County
(#421)
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Map by Eugene B. Hager
January 1962

This is not the work of an institution alone — it is a cooperative enterprise. It is a ministry in which we as churches and individual Christians join hands with those who serve in our Medical Center. If this service is made available to all our people who need it, we of necessity have to provide much of the means, for there are many who cannot pay for it. This is a wonderful opportunity when we by simply giving our money can share in so important a service to our brother in need — and even hear a "Well done", for "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

In our Association this year, we have increased our gifts to our hospital over last year by 20.5%. Our goal was 40% which means that we need an additional $365.00 to reach this goal. There are four churches in our Association which have not sent in their Mother's Day offering. With one exception, all of these made a contribution last year.

It is hoped that these churches which have not yet sent in their contribution will do so immediately that the suffering people of our land may be helped and we will have done our part.

Respectfully submitted,
T. B. Deese

1967 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Does your church have a definite plan for getting information on the Baptist world-wide mission effort to your church members?

Is there any definite plan to acquaint the membership with Baptist doctrine and policy?

Do your members have any way of knowing what other churches are doing and what is being done through cooperative efforts?

Is there any systematic plan for placing good Christian literature in the homes?

Do your deacons and church officers have a regular source of information as they shape the policies of your church?

Is there a planned way to get accurate information and helpful suggestions to your church leaders?

The simplest and most economical way to get all this information into the homes of your members is through the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Under the Church Budget Plan, this can be done for only 4c a week.

Consider just one thing the RECORDER did this year: In reporting accurately and courageously the doings of the General Assembly in Raleigh, the RECORDER performed a significant service for Baptists, as well as other denominations. A number of daily newspapers, including the Charlotte Observer, credited the RECORDER with being a major factor in the defeat of a liquor by the drink bill. But we cannot sit back and relax. Supporters of liquor by the drink have warned that they will be back to push their cause in the 1969 General Assembly. The RECORDER will be there to keep you posted and to urge you to act.

As another example of service to its readers, the RECORDER is continuing to run both Sunday school lessons — the Uniform lessons and the Life and Work Curriculum Lessons. Outstanding writers have been secured to do these lessons.

In addition to the weekly ministry in nearly 89,000 homes, the Recorder editor now writes a weekly religious newscast which is heard on more than 75 stations throughout the state. The Radio-Television Commission produces and distributes the program. This is another opportunity to spread the good news of the Gospel.

Nothing else can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER in Baptist life. If you doubt this, try it in your church.

Eastern Association has nine churches with Church Budget Plans with a total of 780 subscribers. Twenty-four churches have Recorder Clubs with a total of 312 subscribers. This makes a total of 1092 Recorder subscribers in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Glen Holt

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

This has been a most fruitful year in the work of the Baptist Foundation, with many new commitments and marked progress in developing some of the projects of large standing. This is especially true of the new Home for the Aging in Yanceyville, which you will hear more about in the report on the Homes for the Aging. Certainly this will continue to constitute a great challenge to many of our people who can find in the Baptist Foundation their finest opportunity for investing in Kingdom enterprises.

However, 1967 will be remembered as a year of tragedy with our leadership. For some months our Chairman, Dr. I. G. Greer, has been critically ill at his home in Chapel Hill. Some weeks ago our Executive Secretary, Dr. C. Gordon Maddrey, was stricken with a series of heart attacks and has remained in critical condition in Rex Hospital.

We covet your prayers for these two fine workers, and also for the Baptist Foundation.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles E. Pope

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

There were two Training Schools for teachers and workers held in our Association during the past year.

A Central Training School for all Sunday School teachers and Extension workers was held at the First Baptist Church, Clinton, January 23-26. Many of our churches were represented at this clinic which was very helpful for all who attended.

Then in August 14-16 a Training Clinic for Nursery, Beginner, and Primary workers was conducted at the Sharon Baptist Church, Chinquapin. It was reported that this was a most helpful clinic for those who took part.

We have given a great deal of thought and preparation to our work for next year.

Your present Superintendent, the nominee for Superintendent next year, and your Associational Missionary attended the Briefing Meeting which was held for all Associational Officers in Winston-Salem on August 25.

As a result of this meeting, and other personal conferences, we have made plans for more training clinics to be held next year in order to meet the need for more trained leadership in our Sunday School work. Area clinics within the Association will be held in order to get more of our churches involved in the work.

One of the concerns in our planning and work next year will be preparations for the "Crusade of the Americas" which will be held in 1969.

May I take this opportunity to urge all our churches to prayerfully join with me in supporting our Associational Sunday School work next year in order to make our plans result in more effective work through every Sunday School in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Aycock

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met once each quarter and received reports from and approved the reports of our Missionary.

The Committee gave unanimous approval for Pastoral aid requested by the Calvary Church, and which was approved by our Associational Council. The request, amounting to $100 per month (July through December this year) was approved by the General Board of our State Convention in its meeting of July 10-11. This aid is being received by Rev. M. A. Conrad, Calvary pastor and enables him to give full time to this field.

The Committee approved financial assistance for the Baptist Student Union at Mount Olive College. During the year this assistance amounted to $75.00. This B. S. U. is sponsored by the Mount Olive First Church.

Our Committee has assisted our Missionary in plans for and promotion of our coming School of Missions, October 22-26. Thirty of our churches will be involved in this effort under the direction of our Missionary.

The committee suggests that each church enter into a prayerful concern for the purpose of establishing a mission work within our Association.

It is only fitting that we remind all of the faithful service of our Missionary and his devoted wife. For more than two years, Rev. and Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr. have given of their time and energy in a sincere effort to help us in all phases of our Associational work. We are more grateful for them, as we know them better for their many dedicated talents and unselfish service to any church or individual who needs their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

John Flake, Chairman

B. C. Lamb, Secretary

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The new Southern Baptist Protection Program — Response to the new program of family and retirement protection during the first quarter of 1967 indicates enthusiastic acceptance by ministers and denominational employees. During the first three months of 1967, more than 1,000 persons joined some part of the three-plan program as compared with only 685 during the first quarter of 1966.

The new program, called the Southern Baptist Protection Program, provides additional benefits for disability, new benefits for children, education of children and dependent parents. These extra benefits are in Plan "A".

The new Protection Program incorporates the three plans into one certificate, which formerly required separate certificates for each plan. The three plans are: Southern Baptist Protection Plan, which is now Plan "A"; Age Security Plan, now called Plan "B"; and Variable Benefit Plan, now Plan "C".

Annuitants Receive Dividend Check — Because of action taken by the trustees of the Annuity Board in February, each person receiving guaranteed benefit from the Board was mailed a "dividend" check. This year each check was for an amount equal to one-twelfth of the person's annual benefit. These checks were made possible because of excess interest earnings. Approval was given to mail these dividend checks annually, providing the Board realizes an excess in interest earnings.

Benefits Paid Out — In 1966 more than $4,256,244 was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to persons who had participated in the Protection Program. The checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of service and the amount of dues paid into the Program by the member.

10 Per Cent Total Salary Encouraged — The cost of living continues to climb. A retirement program based on $4,000 salary is no longer adequate to meet the need of a minister when he retires. There seems to be no hope of a leveling off of the inflationary trends. Because of this, the new Protection Program was started so churches could help their pastors increase their retirement protection. Now a church may participate on the total salary of its pastor or other employees. Ten per cent dues on total salary are recommended as minimum.

Members in Annuity Board Plans — As of December 31, 1966, some 1,492 persons had joined Plan "A" of the Program. A total of 18,328 churches were providing the Protection Program for their ministers and staff members. Almost 12,600 of these churches were paying both member and church dues.

The last report, October 1, 1967, shows that only 27 of our churches in the Eastern Association provide this wonderful support for their pastors, and we might say for our own protection. This leaves 12 of our churches not in the Plan. Do you care enough to do something about it?

Write or see Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsborough St., Raleigh, N. C. He will help you get started in the right direction.

Respectfully submitted,
Waldo D. Early

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Enrollment (October 1, 1966)	
Campbell	2,267
Chowan	1,234
Gardner Webb	1,262
Mars Hill	1,371
Meredith	930
Wake Forest	3,022
Wingate	1,561
Total	11,647 Students

The Baptist State Convention supports three senior colleges, one university and three Junior colleges. These schools train the vast majority of our church vocational leaders. However, it is important to note that fewer young people are answering God's call to full-time Christian service. Could it be due to lack of encouragement and to lack of fervent prayer in the lives of Christians around them in their daily lives?

Our colleges are not just for training full-time Christian workers. They also are educating laymen for service and work in their communities.

The Cooperative Program supplies vital financial support for our colleges. In 1967 an amount of $1,578,960 has been budgeted. This amount will be given only as each local church and each individual Christian returns his tithe, and brings his offerings into God's storehouse. We pray that you will do your part!

We find changes of Presidents at Wake Forest University, with Dr. H. W. Tribble resigning and Dr. Ralph Scales from Oklahoma taking up the task in his stead. At Campbell College, Dr. Norman Wiggens, former Professor of Law at Wake Forest, begins serving as President in the place of Dr. Leslie Campbell.

Christian Education Day is being recognized in more of our churches if we can rely upon the requests for special Emphasis materials for this important day. We hope more young people will be inspired and challenged to seek Christian vocations.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute at Hendersonville is doing much to train Baptist men and women who have answered God's call. Much of our State Mission Offering this year is going to help support the work at Fruitland this year.

The Council on Christian Higher Education with offices in the Baptist Building at 301 Hillsborough St., Raleigh, N. C. 26703, is ready to help you with information about any of our Baptist colleges upon request. The Council will also furnish speakers on Christian Higher Education if needed for special meetings.

You will be welcomed as a visitor in the Council office. Pray and give for support of Christian education.

Respectfully submitted,

R. Graham Elmore

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bear Marsh—Mrs. J. A. Walker, Mr. Richard Best, Mr. Henry Myers, Mr. Larry Pate, Mr. M. H. King

Beulah—Mrs. Mary K. Britt, Mrs. Laura Carroll
Calvary (W)—Mr. Melvin Shackelford
Calypso—Mr. J. R. Mallard, Mrs. Mossett Nickens, Mr. Claude Rouse, Mrs. Blanche Brodgen, Mrs. J. S. Sellers
Concord—Mrs. Josephine W. Matthews
Corinth—Mrs. Clara Fussell, Mrs. Nancy Swinson, Mr. Arthur Swinson, Mr. Abbott Savage

Clinton, First—Mr. Marvin Musselwhite, Sr., Mr. L. A. Jackson, Mrs. Alma Flake, Mrs. Douglas Royal, Mr. W. M. Bethune, Mrs. Eva Belle Darden, Mrs. H. L. Stewart, Sr., Mr. Dewey Myers, Mrs. Mossett Brock, Mrs. T. R. Landon, Mrs. Emma James, Mrs. J. K. Morrissy

Evergreen—Mrs. J. H. Dew, Mrs. Thad Vann

Garland—Mrs. Janie Elizabeth Dyson, Mr. Dawson LeRue Fields, Mr. Maurice L. Hufham, Mr. G. A. McLelland, Sr.

Garners Chapel—Mrs. Willie Best, Mrs. Delia Herring, Mr. Arlie Goodson
Grove Park—Mrs. Meggie Jordon, Mr. Claude Baxley, Mr. John T. Best
Ingold—Mr. Ronald Blackburn, Mrs. Ida Bordeaux, Mrs. O. J. Bordeaux
Island Creek—Mrs. Vick King, Mrs. Lorena C. Andrews, Mrs. Mamie Walker, Mrs. Ella Bradshaw

Johnson's—Mr. James Gore, Mrs. Abner Phillips, Mr. H. W. Jewell, Mr. Luther Bradshaw, Mrs. Luther Bradshaw, Mrs. Harper Best

Jones Chapel—Mr. Gaston Kelly (Deacon)
Kenansville—Mr. J. H. Carlton
Magnolia—Miss Lydia Grey Johnson, Mrs. Pearl Quinn, Mrs. R. S. Powell, Mr. Buck Potter

Mt. Gilead—Mr. Wade Peterson, Mrs. Mary Sutton Bell, Mrs. Hugh (Addie) Vann, Mr. Matt E. Boney, Mr. A. H. Anderson, Mr. Willie Snipes

Mt. Olive, First—Mr. Sam Martin, Mrs. J. D. Grice, Mr. Carney Davis, Mrs. Jessie Martin, Mrs. Jas. W. Byrd, Mr. L. T. Page
Mt. Vernon—Mr. Wm. Dewey Quinn (Deacon), Mrs. Patricia King
New Hope—Mrs. Martha Calwell, Mrs. Nell Preston Lewis
Piney Grove—Mr. Earl Darden, Mr. Harold Darden
Popular Grove—Mr. B. T. Hargrove (Deacon)
Poston—Mrs. Bell Watkins, Mr. Jeff Murray, Mr. Ranford Wells
Rose Hill—Mr. J. E. Vernon, Mr. Johnny Knowles, Mrs. J. F. Smith, Mrs. Paul Fussell, Mr. I. J. Johnson, Mrs. M. E. Edwards
Rowan—Mrs. F. S. Gale, Mr. David Boone
Sharon—Mr. Randolph Futreal, Mr. T. F. Sanderson
Shiloh—Mr. I. T. Raynor, Mrs. Minnie Jones, Mrs. Mary Davis
Siloam—Miss Addie Marshburn, Mrs. Carrie Bell Covington
Teachey—Mr. Joe S. Rivenbark
Turkey—Mr. James West (Deacon)
Union Grove—Mr. I. K. Carter, Sr. (Deacon), Mrs. Annie Spelle

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

(Eastern Association — January through August 1967)

	1966	1967
Alum Springs	0	45.00
Bear Marsh	145.00	147.00
Beulah	0	0
Calypso	22.75	12.00
Center	25.00	21.00
Clinton, First	20.00	0
Grove Park	0	83.11
Immanuel	0	24.84
Concord	10.00	43.00
Corinth	47.50	36.50
Dobson's Chapel	20.00	25.00
Evergreen	29.16	39.55
Faison	7.20	11.00
Garland	0	50.00
Garner's Chapel	121.30	165.30
Ingold	26.15	35.50
Island Creek	43.50	0
Johnson's	39.50	60.00
Jones Chapel	30.00	30.00
Kenansville	100.00	175.00
Magnolia	28.00	47.21
Mt. Gilead	21.75	55.14
Mt. Olive, First	190.12	237.60
Mt. Vernon	42.00	0
New Hope	18.25	37.00
Piney Grove	69.10	64.00
Pin Hook Mission	25.00	0
Poplar Grove	2.00	10.00
Poston	50.00	70.00
Rose Hill	132.67	152.02
Rowan	106.50	63.00
Sharon	34.00	52.00
Shiloh	119.31	19.60
Siloam	75.50	74.36
Teachey	71.65	60.60
Turkey	50.00	75.00
Union Grove	7.80	8.30
Warsaw, Calvary	9.55	22.00
Warsaw, First	100.05	124.00
Wells Chapel	20.00	25.00

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Church	Enrolment	Avg. Att.	Prof. Faith	Prep. Day	No. of Days	Hrs. Per Day	Grade	Mission Offering
Alum Springs	41	37	0	Yes	5	3	C	$ 9.53
Bear Marsh	90	84	0	Yes	5	3	CC	15.05
Beulah	36	30	0	Yes	9	3		25.04
Calypso	60	55	6	Yes	5	2½	CC	16.37
Center	41	24	0	Yes	6	2½	CC	12.51
Clinton, First	231	180	0	Yes	8	3	CC	38.42
Grove Park	158	141	0	Yes	5	3	DD	18.38
Immanuel	85	68	0	Yes	7	3	DD	18.95
Concord	60	58	0		5	3	B	18.90
Corinth	101	92	0	Yes	5	3	C	19.74
Dobson's Chapel	52	47	0	Yes	5	3	BB	20.66
Evergreen	45	41	0	Yes	5	2½		12.75
Faison	56	46	0	No	5	3		25.00
Garland	105	75	0	Yes	8	2¾	C	
Garner's Chapel	49	43	0	Yes	5	3	D	11.89
Ingold	70	58	0	Yes	5	3	AA	14.42
Island Creek — No school due to building program.								
Johnson	74	63	0	No	5	3	B	18.42
Jones Chapel	31	29	0	No	5	3	E	None
Kenansville*								
Magnolia	94	85	0	Yes	5	3	CC	18.25
Mt. Gilead	87	76	2	Yes	5	3		22.52
Mt. Olive, First	161	137	1	Yes	8	3	CC	41.28
Mt. Vernon	69	64	0	Yes	5	3	C	55.33
New Hope	33	33	1	Yes	5	3	D	14.34
Piney Grove	87	76	0	Yes	5	3		21.00
Poplar Grove	24	23	0	Yes	5	3	D	10.42
Poston	87	85	2	Yes	10	3	Std.	21.91
Rose Hill	169	84	0	No	8	3	C	25.83
Rowan	175	146	0	Yes	5	3	A	26.24
Sharon	79	64	7	Yes	8	3	BB	25.27
Shiloh	74	60	0	No	5	3	D	11.06
Siloam	63	61	0	Yes	5	3	D	21.99
Teachey	47	41	0	Yes	5	2½		11.87
Turkey	101	84	0	Yes	8	3	A	43.71
Union Grove	25	19	0	Yes	5	3		6.08
Warsaw, Calvary	86	76	0	No	5	3	A	16.33
Warsaw, First	113	91	0	Yes	5	3	CC	11.55
Wells Chapel	69	62	0		6	3	C	28.15
	3109	2608	19	29				$700.16
1964	3804							
1965	3240							
1966	3250							

*Kenansville Union School at Baptist Church — enrolled 123 — 81 Baptists

One 10-day School
32 3-hour Schools
One Standard — Poston Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Deese

FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1966-67

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES

Alum Springs	$ 60.00
Bear Marsh	150.00
Beulah	88.00
Calypso	100.00
Calvary	25.00
Center	35.00
Clinton, First	1,334.50
Concord	NONE
Corinth	200.00
Dobson's Chapel	50.00
Evergreen	145.00
Faison	NONE
Garland	120.00
Garner's Chapel	80.00
Grove Park	442.00
Immanuel	325.00
Ingold	NONE
Island Creek	75.00
Johnson	125.00
Jones Chapel	78.00
Kenansville	105.00
Magnolia	195.30
Mt. Gilead	220.00
Mt. Olive	540.00
Mt. Vernon	140.00
New Hope	100.00
Piney Grove	250.00
Poplar Grove	64.35
Poston	200.00
Rose Hill	335.00
Rowan	460.00
Sharon	93.75
Shiloh	74.00
Siloam	150.00
Teachey	120.00
Turkey	150.00
Union Grove	12.00
Warsaw	928.00
Wells Chapel	176.00
Total Receipts	$ 7,746.72
State Convention	1,193.00
W. M. U.	5.48
Missionary Supply	150.00
Total Receipts	$ 9,095.20

DISBURSEMENTS — 1966-1967

Supply:		Organizations:	
Postal and Office	$ 374.45	Sunday School	73.18
Assoc. Minutes	595.60	Training Union	60.42
Missionary:		Brotherhood	50.00
Salary	5,200.00	Other:	
Travel	600.00	Clerk, Salary	100.00
Housing Allowance	899.96	Treasurer	25.00
Convention Exp.	310.00	Annual Meeting	73.63
Annuity Board	400.08	Upkeep Missionary Home	116.25
½ Supply	75.00	Telephone	207.09
		Student Union, Mt. Olive College	75.00
		Total	$ 9,235.66

Bank Balance, August 31, 1966	$ 1,778.80
Receipts	9,095.20
Total	10,874.00
Disbursements	9,235.66
Bank Balance, August 31, 1967	1,638.34

Respectfully submitted,
Amos Brinson, Treasurer

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, August 31, 1967	$ 1,132.83
Deposits in Transit	505.51
New Balance, August 31, 1967	$ 1,638.34

The above Bank Balance verified and found to be correct.

P. Kretsch, Cashier
Waccamaw Bank and Trust Co.
Kenansville, N. C.

AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

The records of Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer of the Eastern Association, for the period of September 1, 1966, to August 31, 1967, have been reviewed and found to be in order and correct.

Raymond Hart, Chairman
Auditing Committee

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1967-1968

Supplies:	
Postage and Office	$ 500.00
Minutes	600.00
Missionary:	
Salary	5,200.00
Travel	1,000.00
House Allowance	900.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Annuity Board	400.00
Organizations:	
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood and RA's	50.00
Music	50.00
Evangelism	50.00
Other:	
Clerk, Salary	125.00
Treasurer	50.00
Annual Meeting	100.00
Upkeep & Improvement on Missionary Home and Office	500.00
Telephone	225.00
B. S. U., Mt. Olive College	225.00
School of Missions	100.00
Miscellaneous	50.00
	$10,625.00
Anticipated Income:	
From Churches	$ 9,275.00
State Convention	1,200.00
Missionary Supply	150.00
	$10,625.00

Respectfully submitted,

Budget Committee

Amos Brinson, Chairman

Lonnie Bass

Herbert Hudson

Tommy Deese

W. K. Lewis

R. H. Kelly

S. J. Waller

Graham Elmore

Mrs. J. A. Drew

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES
OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

(Note: In the 1959 Associational Meeting it was voted that this become a rotating system.)

1968
1st day .....Rose Hill
2nd day .....Immanuel

1969
1st day .....*Calypso, Faison, Poplar Grove
2nd day....*Ingold, Garland, Center

1970
1st day.....*Island Creek, Shiloh
2nd day .....Grove Park

1971
1st day .....Clinton, First
2nd day .....*Magnolia, Concord, Johnson's

1972
1st day .....Mount Olive
2nd day .....*Mt. Gilead, Union Grove

1973
1st day .....*Siloam, Evergreen
2nd day .....*Turkey, Beulah, New Hope

1974
1st day .....Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon
2nd day .....Sharon, Dobson's Chapel

1975
1st day .....Rowan
2nd day .....Poston, Wells Chapel

1976
1st day .....*Kenansville, Jones Chapel
2nd day .....*Corinth, Teachey

*Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

After study by a committee appointed by the moderator, it is believed desirable that a change be made in our Constitution that will give the different nominating committees of our work the authority to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year in any of the organizations. Those affected are the Sunday School Nominating Committee, the Training Union Nominating Committee, the Brotherhood Nominating Committee, and Nominating Committee of the Association.

The proposed amendment is that the words "and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year" be added at the end of each paragraph, sub-sections (7), (8), (9), and (10) of Section III of Article 14.

Waldo D. Early, Chairman

YOUTH CAMP REPORT

Youth Week at Southwood College of Salemburg, N. C. was a memorable occasion this past year the week of June 26-30. We had 224 boys and girls from Eastern and Bladen Associations to enroll for the week. These were led by 22 picked workers from the two associations. It proved to be one of the best weeks possible. One of the pastors in evaluating the occasion said, "I have been in many Youth Week Camps but this was the best planned, the most efficient and rewarding camp I have ever attended." A wonderful spirit was manifested by everyone. Much preparation was made before camp opened and on the very opening day we were off to a running start. The leaders had made thorough preparation before coming to camp. Instead of asking churches to send an adult as a counselor we selected the leaders upon recommendations of pastors, W. M. U. leaders and individuals. We sought out a particular person for a particular service. This proved to be most helpful.

I would like to express my own personal appreciation and I am sure I speak for the entire Eastern Association to Rev. Lamar Eiland, Rev. B. C. Lamb and Mrs. Edwin Peterson of our association and to the committee members of the Bladen Association for their untiring efforts in helping plan for this Youth Week of Camp.

One of the highlights of the week was "Consecration and Decision Night". There were some 75 rededications, 25 commitments for life-time vocations and 23 professions of faith. Many of the young campers were saying "This has been a most wonderful week and one we will never forget." For the first time in my life's experience with youth camps I saw many regretting to see the end of it come and wishing they could stay another week.

This next year it is my hope that we may extend the age limit to 16, taking those from 9 to 16 for the week. We tried to make this one a camp that boys and girls could attend even though a church may not have either a G. A. or R. A. organization. It was a most rewarding experience to have some who had not been a part of either G. A. or R. A. organizations. It is our hope that this next year will provide even more for such youngsters.

We are also happy to report that we were self-sustaining again this year. Even though room and board had increased $2.00 over the previous year we only increased the cost by $1.00 over the previous year. This is our financial standing as of now: Money on hand at beginning of year—$307.46. Money received for camp this year—$3,297.00. Total on hand and received—$3,604.46. Money paid out for Youth Camp expenses—$3,363.05. Money on hand September 1, 1967—$241.41.

Jasper Hinson
Chairman of the Committee

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood work among Southern Baptists is an attempt by the churches to fulfill their mission through education of their men and boys, and involvement of them in the activities of Christian Missions. This type of Christian education has a rich history which reaches back to the ministry of Jesus in the New Testament.

The Great Commission emphasized teaching to instruct new converts to Christianity in order for them to become witnesses for Christ. In its fullest sense, Christian education stresses the importance of the spiritual development of every member of the church. Men have always, and rightly so, had an important place in this effort. This has been true of laymen as well as pastors.

To represent our Lord in society, a layman must be a man of God, equipped to meet the challenge of the world in an efficient manner, spiritually and practically ready for any service to which his Master may call him. To be able to hear a positive witness for Christ demands preparation and training. This Baptists are trying to provide the men and boys of our churches through Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors.

In our association we may view the situation with both optimism and pessimism. Four new Brotherhoods have been organized during the past year, and we now have thirteen, with a membership of nearly 350 men. The Royal Ambassador program has shown an increase also. For this we are deeply grateful and wish for each to make a real contribution to the spiritual life and Christian testimony of the churches. But there are still twenty-six of our churches that do not have these organizations. This is a cause for concern, and we need to make it a matter of earnest prayer and effort that the potential manpower of our churches be fully realized in the cause of world-wide Christian missions.

Respectfully submitted,

B. C. Lamb

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society shares the concern for world-wide missions which Southern Baptists are expressing in plans for the Crusade of the Americas and World Missions Year in 1969. The entire program of Bible Society work is founded on these basic missionary principles:

1. People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.
2. Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.
3. The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary.

But, there is a world-wide shortage of Bibles, because in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The American Bible Society is a world-wide missionary organization. It is an active partner in Southern Baptist work. It helps missionaries translate the Bible. It publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them without profit, often without any charge. For the blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems, Talking Bible records and recordings.

A program of advance is being carried on by the American Bible Society in cooperation with 34 other national Bible Societies around the world. Its aim is to provide greatly increased quantities of Scriptures urgently need for mission work.

During 1966 the American Bible Society—

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1,280 languages; the full Bible in 240, a Testament in 301 more, A Gospel or other complete book in 739 more — but still counted over 1000 more languages in which not one book of the Bible has yet been published.

—gave more than 500,000 Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals.

—produced, in several languages, Scriptures in everyday speech. Outstanding among these is "Good News for Modern Man", the Today's English Version New Testament, translated by the Society's translation department.

—set new records by distributing 39,981,620 Scripture volumes in the U. S. A. and a total of 61,815,238 volumes, in over 400 languages, in some 150 countries.

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptists believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1966 Southern Baptist Churches gave $233,896 to the American Bible Society and ranked first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled $1,472,307.

Has your church given this year? Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Aycock

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828—South West	James Matthews	V. N.Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830—Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839—Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840—Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847—Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853—Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856—Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862—Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864—Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865—Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876—Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885—Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898—Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947—Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948—Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949—Rose Hill & Clinton	Thom. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950—Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951—Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952—Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953—Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight
1954—Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T. W. Williams
1955—Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956—Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J. C. Mitchell	H. M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957—Immanuel & Kenansville	T. W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Turner
1958—Rose Hill	C. F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Johnson
1959—Calypso & Ingold	C. F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960—Island Creek & Grove Park	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961—Clinton, First & Magnolia	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L. H. Knott
1962—Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963—Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964—Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D. E. Parkerson
1965—Rowan & Wells Chapel	M. M. Johnson	E. L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966—Warsaw, First & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. H. Kelley
1967—Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. A. Thompson

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1968
(Tentative)

January

1 Church Achievement Enrollment Deadline
1- 5 Bible Study Week
8-10 State VBS Clinic, Wingate
14 Soul Winning Commitment Day
15 ASSO. EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, Calypso
22 Associational Council
26-27 Church Recreation Leadership Workshop, Greensboro First
28 Baptist Men's Day

February

4 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5- 7 State-wide Evangelism Conf., War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
6 Associational S. S. Clinic, Group I
11 Race Relations Sunday
11-17 Y. W. A. Focus Week
12 Pastors Conference
16-17 Y. W. A. Convention, Durham
18 ASSOCIATIONAL HYMN FESTIVAL, Warsaw, First
18 Special Day and Offering for Home for the Aging
24 Royal Ambassador Leadership Course, Fayetteville
26-3/1 Regional Choir Festivals

March

3-10 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Offering
4- 5 Church Leadership Conf., Lumberton, New Bern, Rocky Mount
10-17 Youth Week
11 Pastors Conference
12-14 State W. M. U. Annual Session, City Auditorium, Asheville
16 Associational Baptist Youth Night
29-30 Baptist Men's Convention, and Royal Ambassador Congress, Owens Auditorium, Charlotte

April

2 Regional T. U. Convention
4 ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING, Calypso (5:00-9:00)
9 Church Building, Planning Conf., Bapt. Bldg., Raleigh
9 Assoc. S. S. Clinic, Group II
14 Easter
15 Pastors Conference
15-21 Jewish Fellowship Week
19-21 B. S. U. Leadership Training Conference
19-21 Retired Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
20 State-wide Junior Choir Festival, Campbell College
22 Associational Council
22-26 Human Relations Conf.
22-26 Church Membership Training Week
26-27 Week-end R. A. Camp, Camp CaRAway
26-28 T. U. Youth Convention
28 Life Commitment Sunday
29-30 State-wide Metropolitan Conference
29-5/2 Long Range Planning Seminar, Baptist Building, Raleigh

May

3- 4 State-wide Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University
3- 5 Family Camping Week-end Camp CaRAway
5-12 Christian Home Week
12 Baptist Hospital Day, and Mother's Day Offering
12-18 G. A. Focus Week
13 Pastors Conference
13 State-wide Communications Conf., Greensboro, First
17-18 Week-end Royal Ambassador Camp, Camp CaRAway
19 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday

June

4 Associational S. S. Clinic, Group III
5- 7 Student VBS Clinic, Gardner-Webb College
9 Open House, Camp CaRAway
10 Camp CaRAway Opens (Closes August 17)
10 Pastors Conference
10-11 W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Houston
11-14 Southern Baptist Convention, Houston
16 Christian Education Day Religious Liberty Sunday Fathers' Day
16-23 Baptist Heritage Week
24-28 ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH CAMP

July

8-12 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
15 Pastors Conference
22 Associational Council

August

11-17 Sunbeam Focus Week
13-15 National Royal Ambassador Congress, Oklahoma City, Okla.
15 Pastors Conference
18-25 Music Expansion Week
19-22 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Chowan College
23 State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First
25-31 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

September

2 Labor Day
3- 6 Area Sunday School Conventions
6- 7 R. A. Counselors' Retreat, Camp CaRAway
9 Pastors Conference
9-11 Rural-Urban Conference, Camp CaRAway
10 Action Night in Associations
13-14 Associational Brotherhood Officers Training, Camp CaRAway
15 State Missions Day and Offering
26 ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. LEADERSHIP CONF.
23-27 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week in churches
27-29 Baptist Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
30-10/1 Pastors Training Ministry Seminar

October

2 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
4- 6 Deacons' Retreat, Camp CaRAway
6 Biblical Recorder Day
7- 8 Pastors Training Ministry Seminars
8- 9 Annual Assoc. Meetings, Rose Hill, Immanuel
9 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
14 Pastors Conference
16 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
21 Family Problems Seminars, Kinston
21 Associational Council
23 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
30 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches

November

1- 3 State B. S. U. Convention, Asheville, First
3 Associational Sunday School Clinic, Group IV
3- 9 Royal Ambassador Focus Week
11 Pastors Conference
11-13 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
24 Thanksgiving Offering for Children Homes
28 Thanksgiving Day, and Offering for Children's Homes

December

1- 8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Offering
2 "M" Night
8 Foreign Mission Day in S. S.
9 Pastors Conference
18 Convention-wide Carol Sing in Churches
25 Christmas Day
26-28 Youth Ministries Conference (ages 14-17) Camp CaRAway
29 Student Night at Christmas

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, the 140th Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association, extend our heartfelt gratitude to those who have made this meeting such a meaningful occasion.

1. To the Kenansville Baptist Church, Jones Chapel Baptist Church, Corinth Baptist Church, Teachey Baptist Church and their pastors for the gracious way they have served as our hosts for the sessions of the association.

2. To the program committee for their careful planning of the details which made for the efficient handling of business and the setting for a worshipful and inspiring agenda.

3. To our moderator Hugh Ross Williams, and vice moderator J. A. Johnson, and our clerk M. S. McLain for their orderly and efficient service.

4. To our Superintendent of Missions, J. Henry Simpson, for his love for us and patience with us in leading us in the work. To our Baptist State Convention representatives for their inspiring and challenging messages.

5. To God, our Father whose presence with us has given purpose and guidance for our every undertaking.

We further recommend that we commit ourselves anew to the purpose and will of Almighty God that He might use us effectively in His service.

Be it resolved, that the chuches, led by their pastors, continue to do all that we can to instruct our people, young and old, as to the dangers of alcoholic beverages.

Respectfully submitted,
M. M. Johnson
Raymond Blanchard
Glen Holt, Chairman

Statistical Tables

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Associational Director, Maurice S. McLain, Clerk
P. O. Box 125, Chinquapin, N. C. 28521

CHURCHES / PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	No. of Services 1-2-3-4	No. of Revivals Held	No. Local Missions Started Past Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members Lost (by letter, death, etc.)	Present Resident Members	Present Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	Pastor's Annual Salary
Alum Springs ..... M. Carlisle Franks, Route 1, Mt. Olive 28365	1908	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	45	65	110	0	4	2,210
Bear Marsh ..... R. H. Kelley, Route 2, Mt. Olive 28365	1763	1	4	2	0	0	6	3	7	271	84	355	0	2	4,680
Beulah ..... R. G. Elmore, 1003 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328	1793	1	2	1	0	0	2	3	2	67	13	80	0	0	1,820
Calypso ..... Raymond A. Thompson, Calypso, 28325	1908	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	7	163	92	255	0	2	5,200
Center ..... R. F. Marshburn, Box 176, Salemburg, 28385	1901	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	48	24	72	0	0	180
Clinton, First ..... William A. Jones, 108 Doris Drive, Clinton, 28328	1854	4	4	1	0	0	36	35	44	847	352	1,199	3	2	7,875
Grove Park ..... Jasper Hinson, 605 N. East Blvd., Clinton, 28328	1954	4	4	2	0	0	21	15	23	451	61	512	3	6	6,500
Immanuel ..... Vernon Braswell, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton, 28328	1956	2	4	1	0	0	20	16	9	256	82	338	3	0	5,200
Concord ..... Bobby T. McDaniel, 505 Rice Circle, Wake Forest, 27587	1825	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	59	44	103	0	0	
Corinth ..... E. F. Knight, Teachey, 28464	1853	1	4	2	0	0	10	7	16	300	74	374	0	5	3,270
Dobson's Chapel .... Millard Bounds, Route 1, Magnolia, 28453	1864	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	110	92	202	0	0	3,120
Evergreen ..... Allen Oberton, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest	1919	1	4	2	0	0	4	0	7	77	62	139	0	0	2,000
Faison ..... Jonnie Warshburn, Wake Forest, 27587	1885	3	4	1	0	0	2	2	0	119	29	148	0	0	2,295
Garland ..... E. Lamar Eiland, P. O. Box 176, Garland, 28441	1867	3	4	1	0	0	14	3	21	228	80	308	0	0	4,000
Garner's Chapel .... M. Carlisle Franks, Route 1, Mt. Olive, 28365	1926	1	4	1	0	0	4	0	4	66	64	130	0	0	2,600
Ingold ..... Bobby T. McDaniel, 504 Rice Circle, Wake Forest, 27587	1925	2	4	0	0	0	0	4	8	102	38	140	0	0	2,860
Island Creek ..... Reece Riggins, Route 2, Rose Hill, 28458	1802	1	4	2	0	1	2	6	9	282	55	337	0	1	6,552
Johnsons ..... J. Hubert Dixon, Route 2, Warsaw, 28398	1835	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	14	167	106	273	0	0	5,200
Jones Chapel ..... E. D. Butler, Box 1223, Jacksonville, 28541	1913	1	3	1	0	0	8	2	3	82	16	98	0	0	1,200
Kenansville ..... L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville, 28349	1837	3	4	2	0	0	11	10	2	122	42	164	1	1	4,500
Magnolia ..... Norman Aycock, P. O. Box 35, Magnolia, 28453	1835	3	4	2	0	0	7	9	15	205	62	267	1	0	5,000
Mt. Gilead ..... B. C. Lamb, Route 2, Clinton, 28328	1834	1	4	2	0	0	20	3	8	274	98	372	2	0	
Mt. Olive, First ..... Glen Holt, 301 North Chestnut St., Mt. Olive, 28365	1863	4	4	1	0	0	10	11	11	480	142	692	1	4	5,800
Mt. Vernon ..... R. Gordon Elmore, 1003 Bradshaw St., Clinton, 28328	1910	1	4	0	0	0	13	3	6	153	59	212	0	0	1,730
New Hope ..... Waldo D. Early, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton, 28328	1817	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	5	111	24	135	0	0	1,975
Piney Grove ..... H. O. Lanning, Route 2, Faison, 28341	1844	1	4	0	0	0	2	5	5	203	21	224	0	0	5,095
Poplar Grove ..... Waldo D. Early, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton, 28328	1880	1	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	70	20	90	0	0	1,950
Poston ..... Tommy Deese, Route 2, Wallace, 28466	1958	2	4	2	0	0	18	2	12	233	31	264	0	0	4,320
Rose Hill ..... Hugh Ross Williams, P. O. Box 453, Rose Hill, 28458	1900	3	4	2	0	0	16	29	16	391	168	559	1	1	6,600
Rowan ..... M. M. Johnson, 202 Reed's Ford Road, Clinton, 28328	1749	1	4	1	0	0	5	2		440	69	509	0	0	5,700
Sharon ..... Edwin B. Carroll, P. O. Box 126, Chinquapin, 28521	1860	2	4	1	0	0	6	10	7	169	32	217	0	1	4,340
Shiloh ..... Maurice S. McLain, P. O. Box 125, Chinquapin, 28521	1941	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	8	118	57	175	0	2	4,500
Siloam ..... None	1889	2	4	1	0	0	4	4	6	128	54	182	1	0	5,000
Teachey ..... E. F. Knight, Teachey, 28464	1885	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	7	108	52	160	0	1	1,950
Turkey ..... Kenneth W. Nixon, P. O. Box 148, Turkey, 28393	1908	2	4	2	0	0	17	2	4	219	76	295	0	0	6,240
Union Grove ..... L. L. Barnes, Route 2, Elizabethtown, 28337	1915	1	4	2	0	0	1	1	4	100	50	150	0	0	960
Warsaw, Calvary .. M. A. Conrad, Box 200, Magnolia, 28453	1959	3	4	2	0	1	8	10	6	151	21	172	0	0	3,500
Warsaw, First	1856	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	19	505	179	684	0	0	4,057
Wells Chapel	1756	1	4	3	0	0	11	0	87	172	73	245	0	0	4,000
TOTALS				51	0	2	296	204	404	8,746	2,720	10,851	16	32	143,927

Churches	Associational Superintendent Rev. Vernon Braswell 1000 Naylor Street, Clinton, N. C. 28328 Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	Nursery (under 3) Enrol.	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	Extension Dept. Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	New S. S. Classes Organized Past Year	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrol.	Total V. B. S. Enrolment
Alum Springs	Larry Harper, Route 2, Mt. Olive, 28365			11	8	5	10	15	5	5	4	25	4		4		92					
Bear Marsh	E. L. Kornegay, W. Station St., Mt. Olive		16	13	19	26	18	13	2	20	35	15	24	12	3		216	125		90		90
Beulah	Jack Warren, Route 1, Turkey, 28393		5	10	8	10		16	15		17				3		84	60		27		27
Calypso	Don W. Guy, Calypso, 28325		3	10	14	28	13	21			34	45					168	93		54		54
Center	Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441	2	1	3	3	6	4	2	2	1	1	10	1	2	2		40	18		73		73
Clinton, First	Clarence F. Shipp, 421 Lafayette St., Clinton	14	55	35	60	116	93	42	20	60	73	228	131	18	6		951	475		230		230
Grove Park	Charles Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, 28328	7	30	37	63	62	46	58	15		30	147	20		4		526	294		165		165
Immanuel	Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton	10	22	27	28	33	56	31	19		48	46	33		2		355	170		85		85
Concord	C. R. Brice, Route 1, Rose Hill, 28458		3	7	6	11	7	8	10	1	14	16	4		5		92	50		61		61
Corinth	Edward Jackson, Route 1, Teachey, 28464		17	17	42	32	23	22	32	8	26	56	28	7	3		313	156		93		93
Dobson's Chapel	Wilbur Brock, Route 2, Rose Hill, 28458		9	9	10	10	15	10			14	20		3	3		103	65		49		49
Evergreen	Sherwood Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453			5	6	9		12	15	2	6	4					60	40		45		45
Faison	Frank Barfield, Faison, 28341		4	13	11	24	10	14			29	27			3		132	51		48		48
Garland	Fred N. Liles, Box 1, Garland, 28441		20	12	21	32	26	16	15	1	21	32	15		7		218	143		105		105
Garner's Chapel	Paul Rose, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365		4	7	4	7	5	12	2	2	7	32	11				93			47		47
Ingold	J. G. Cashwell, Box 5212, Ingold, 28446		11	8	9	4	7	11			17	23	22		5		117	69				
Island Creek	Phillip Pierce, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466		6	11	5	24	28	37			45					40	196	143				
Johnson	Boyce Boyette, Rt. 2, Box 230, Warsaw, 28398	4	6	7	10	19	9	17			22	55			3		152	83		74		74
Jones Chapel	J. E. Holt, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365			10	8	5	14	9			41						87	60		43		43
Kenansville	James F. Bunce, Kenansville, 28349		6	8	12	18	8	30				74		5	4		165	105		88		88
Magnolia	Jack Joyner, Magnolia, 28453		20	13	24	25	19	23			45	37			3		209	137		94		94
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328	14	17	11	21	34	26	26	24		55	40	22		3		293	141		87		87
Mt. Olive, First	L. O. Parker, 599 W. Main, Mt. Olive, 28365	10	42	26	50	65	58	38			62	165		19	6		541	238	1	161		161
Mt. Vernon	Samuel M. Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton		9	15	11	20	23		11			62					152	81		69		69
New Hope	James T. Bland, Warsaw, 28398			3	4	5		12			11	39					74	51		33		33
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328		11	16	16	24	16	17				80			4		201	110		92		92
Poplar Grove	Carroll Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison, 28341	8	5	10	4	6	8	6	4	4	8	8	5		2		78	40	1	30		30
Poston	Bennie Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	5	27	16	31	32	29	12	30	4		97		6	3		292	127		87		87
Rose Hill	William E. Wells, Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464		37	39	40	47	35	9	24	12	70	109			4		436	191		180		180
Rowan	James E. Yancey, 204 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton		18	30	31	44	58	30	19	7	36	74	47	17	5		416	178		175		175
Sharon	Carle Lanier, Chinquapin, 28521		19	13	14	14	17	10	7		10	19	35		6		164	103		79		79
Shiloh	Billy W. Elston, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	5		20	15	8	20	12			22	49			15		166	80		67		67
Siloam	Charles Maynard, Harrells, 28444	10	8	12	12	16	13	9	24	4		36	13	0	5		162	82		58		58
Teachey	Graham Kilpatrick, Colonial Hills, Wallace		5	8	8	8	10		16		33	26					114	66		43		43
Turkey	Lester D. Massey, Turkey, 28398		14	20	10	28	33	14	0	0	10	55	15		4		203	123		101		101
Union Grove	Odell Matthis, 1307 S. E. Blvd., Clinton, 28328			10	7	14	3	24		5		37	5		3		108	58		32		32
Warsaw, First	Brooks Boyette, Warsaw, 28398		35	29	33	54	47	16	20	20	64	92	55	15	4	8	492	202		120		120
Calvary	Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398		5	17	10	22	19	21	0	0	0	16	22	0	2		134	80		86		86
Wells Chapel	Alton Ezzell, Harrells, 28444		11	14	10	18	14	17			29	11	41		4		169	95		79		79
TOTALS		89	500	574	686	965	840	622	281	156	939	1807	550	104	127	48	10824	4383	2	2747		3118

Table C—TRAINING UNION

Churches	Associational Director Mr. Phillip Pierce Route 2, Wallace, N. C. 28466 Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	New Member Orientation Enrol.	Leader Training Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. New Unions Organized Past Year
Alum Springs	None																	
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Pattie Bell, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365			7	14	9	9			12				2		53	53	
Beulah	None																	
Calypso	None																	
Center	None																	
Clinton, First	Charles Lee Pope, 405 Oakland Ter., Clinton, 28328	7	11	18	61	41	8	24	35	12				4		221	75	
Grove Park	Robert L. Phillips, 302 Underwood St., Clinton, 28328	4	4	6	23	21	21		8	11	5			4		107	65	
Immanuel	C. W. Pope, 621 North West Blvd., Clinton, 28328		9		12	9	11		24	14				2		105	30	
Concord	Larry Brice, Rose Hill, 28458			5	10	7					12			3		37	15	
Corinth	Hosea Brown, Route 1, Rose Hill, 28458		6		11	8	11	9		18				8		71	38	1
Dobson's Chapel	Roy Vestal, Route 1, Magnolia, 28453	2	2	3	6	11	5			9				2		40	32	
Evergreen	None																	
Faison	None																	
Garland	Marshall S. Horne, Route 1, Garland, 28441	4	8	6	12	19			7	11	8			4		79	34	
Garner's Chapel	Randall Albertson, Route 1, Mt. Olive, 28365		1	2	6	8			2	14	3			4		40	20	
Ingold	None																	
Island Creek	Garland King, Route 1, Teachey, 28464			5	7	13	8		17					10		60	33	
Johnson	Percy Gavin, Route 1, Warsaw, 28398		4		9	7	7		17					3		47	19	
Jones Chapel	Lu Alice Harper, Route 1, Albertson, 28508					7	7				6					20	15	
Kenansville	None																	
Magnolia	Albert Pope, Route 1, Warsaw, 28398	6	7	12	15	7	12			19				2		80	45	
Mt. Gilead	J. Lucian Honeycutt, Route 2, Clinton, 28328			3	6	7			7	6				3		32	21	
Mt. Olive, First	Darwin Evans, Bell Ave., Mt. Olive, 28365	9	10	18	32	30								3		102	57	
Mt. Vernon	None																	
New Hope	None																	
Piney Grove	None																	
Poplar Grove	None																	
Poston	Mrs. David Boney, Route 2, Wallace, 28466	8	4	14	13	11	5		8	15		10		3		91	44	
Rose Hill	Dr. Hugh M. Powell, Box 35, Rose Hill, 28458	7	14	20	28	18			21					3		111	63	
Rowan	Mrs. Elbert Quick, Rt. 2, Box 231, Clinton, 28328	2	9	11	26	17	8		37	13				5		128	54	
Sharon	Mrs. Louise Padgett, Rt. 2, Box 339, Wallace, 28466	0	0	7	5	10	3	0	12	6	5			6		54	26	
Shiloh	Mrs. Mary Lee Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	3	3	6	7	11			11				4	3		48	28	
Siloam	None																	
Teachey	None																	
Turkey	Mrs. O. R. Phipps, Turkey, 28393		6	5	10	12	8			12			2	2		65	45	1
Union Grove	Roy Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 356, Clinton, 28328		4	4	7	3	9			11				3		41	20	
Warsaw, Calvary	Mrs. Walter Rouse, Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398																	
First			3	6	19	8	11	0	0	26	0			2		76	25	
Wells Chapel	Mrs. L. T. Highsmith, Rt. 1, Willard, 28478			6	5		7			20				2		40	20	
TOTALS		52	105	164	343	194	150	33	206	229	39	10	6	83		1,748	877	2

Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director
Rev. J. N. McFadden
First Baptist Church, Clinton, 28328

Churches	Music Directors and Addresses	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single-Married Enrolment	Adults Enrolment	Ensembles, Choras, Etc., Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
Alum Springs	M. Carlisle Franks, Route 2, Mount Olive, 28365			15		14	24	15			68	35	
Bear Marsh	Russell Brock, Route 2, Mt. Olive, 28365												
Beulah	Rudolph Massey, 202 Lisbon St., Clinton, 28328												
Calypso													
Center	Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441	2	2	6	4	2	10		2		28	15	
Clinton, First	Rev. J. N. McFadden, Box 837, Clinton, 28328		28	54	44		36				172	113	
Grove Park	C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Road, Clinton, 28328	2	13	15	22	15	32	9	5		122	75	
Immanuel	Mrs. W. L. Floyd, Sunset Ave., Clinton, 28328					6	12				18	14	
Concord	C. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458												
Corinth	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458			15			20				35		
Dobson's Chapel	Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458				10		14				24	10	
Evergreen	Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453					2	9		2		11	7	
Faison	Henry Brown, Faison, 28341				15		14				29		
Garland	Ted L. Tingle, P. O. Box 206, Garland, 28441		10	10	6	5	12				43	35	
Garner's Chapel													
Ingold	Bobby H. Lamb, Ingold, 28446												
Island Creek	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458						22				22	15	
Johnson	Rev. J. Huber Dixon, Warsaw, 28398												
Jones Chapel	Charlotte Ann Stroud, Box 25, Albertson, 28508												
Kenansville	Henry West, Jr., Warsaw, 28398		10	10	4	3	7				35	28	
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Tucker, P. O. Box 156, Magnolia, 28453			12		20					32	13	1
Mt. Gilead					14		17				31	12	
Mt. Olive, First				15			20	15	3		53	35	2
Mt. Vernon	Teddy Arvin, Underwood Street, Clinton, 28328												
New Hope													
Piney Grove	D. W. Welsh, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341						18	1	2		20	8	
Poplar Grove													
Poston	Mrs. Karroll Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	13	24		5		20		3		65	45	
Rose Hill				20			18				38	29	
Rowan	Mrs. Katy Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton, 28328			7	12	1	23				43	22	
Sharon	Mrs. Margrett Brinkley, Chinquapin, 28521			5	17		32		2		56	27	1
Shiloh	Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466				10		15				25		
Siloam	Mrs. William Peterson, Harrells, 28444		10	12		4	32		6		64	48	
Teachey													
Turkey													
Union Grove	D. A. Hairr, Sr., Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328												
Warsaw, Calvary	Mrs. Joyce Frye, Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398	3	6	4	7		12		3		35	17	1
First	Mrs. Edriel Ausley, Warsaw, 28398					1	16				17	10	
Wells Chapel	Mrs. J. C. Ennis, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466					4	2	6	2		14	8	
TOTALS		20	103	195	170	77	437	47	30		1080	621	5

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President Rev. Kenneth Nixon P. O. Box 148, Turkey, N. C. 28393 Presidents or Directors of Men's Brotherhood and Addresses	Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrolment	Baptist Men Enrolment	Total Men Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	(RAs and Men) Total Enrolment
Alum Springs														
Bear Marsh														
Beulah														
Calypso														
Center	Sam Marshall, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441	1	2	1	2	1	3	3	7			5		12
Clinton, First	Tom Johnson, 408 Vann St., Clinton, 28328	1	15	1	10				25			35		60
Grove Park	Franklin Lindsay, Smithfield Hwy., Rt. 3, Clinton, 28328											36		36
Immanuel	Wilbert Massey, 1001 Naylor St., Clinton, 28328											25		25
Concord														
Corinth	W. P. Knowles, Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464											24		24
Dobson's Chapel														
Evergreen		1		1					14					14
Faison														
Garland	Foster Harrell, Gen. Del., Garland, 28441	1	9					1	9			8		17
Garner's Chapel														
Ingold														
Island Creek														
Johnson		1	4					1	4					4
Jones Chapel														
Kenansville														
Magnolia														
Mt. Gilead	A. A. Warren, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328													
Mt. Olive, First														
Mt. Vernon	Harvey L. Pope, 202 Stewart Ave., Clinton, 28328	1	13					1	13			41		53
New Hope														
Piney Grove														
Poplar Grove														
Poston	Dulan Murray, Wallace, 28466	1	10					1	10			6		16
Rose Hill														
Rowan	Frank Shipp, Rt. 2, Box 381, Clinton, 28328		1		7		4	12	12		38			50
Sharon														
Shiloh														
Siloam														
Teachey														
Turkey	Wayne Phipps, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393										20			20
Union Grove														
Warsaw, Calvary														
Warsaw, First	Gerald Quinn, Walnut St., Warsaw, 28398	1	4	1	7						101	101		112
Wells Chapel														
TOTALS		8	58	4	26	1	7	19	93		159	241		433

Table F--WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President
Mrs. H. O. Lanning
Route 2, Faison, N. C. 28341

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Organizations	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Organizations	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Mission Organizations	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Organizations	Grand Total Enrolment
Alum Springs	Mrs. Carlisle Franks, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365....	1	6							1	9	1	10					1	8					4	64
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Ethel Pridgen, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365....	1	37																					1	15
Beulah	Mrs. Sophornia Justice, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393..	1	15																					4	53
Calypso	**Mrs. H. C. Cook**, Box 247, Calypso, 28325.....	1	30	1	10			1	8					1	5									4	53
Center	Mrs. Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441	1	10					1	5					1	3									3	18
Clinton, First	Mrs. F. G. Britt, 107 Finch St., Clinton, 28328.	2	172	1	12					1	10	4	44			1	20	1	15					10	273
Grove Park	Mrs. Sherlie Bass, 502 Allen St., Clinton.....	1	66							1	11	1	16	1	11									3	104
Immanuel	Mrs. Jim Greene, 1309 Raleigh Rd., Clinton....	1	27							1	7	1	6	1	15									4	55
Concord	Mrs. Francis Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458..	1	21																					1	21
Corinth	Mrs. George Jones, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458....	1	60									1	11	1	25									3	96
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Russell Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458..	1	16							1	6	1	8											3	30
Evergreen	Mrs. A. L. Matthis, Rt. 1 ,Rose Hill, 28458.....	1	9					1	7					1	6									3	22
Faison	Mrs. Reba Bailey, Faison, 28341.....	1	17																					1	17
Garland	Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Box 43, Garland, 28441..	1	59	1	5			1	8							1	8	1	10					5	90
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. R. Albertson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365.....	1	21							1	7	1	6	1	5									4	39
Ingold	Mrs. P. R. Bradsher, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328.....	1	28	1	7											1	7	1	7	1	5			5	54
Island Creek	Mrs. Dan Norris, Box 116, Teachey, 28464.....	1	43			1	7			1	8	1	5	1	7									5	70
Johnson	Mrs. H. E. Phillips, Kenansville, 28349.....	1	30							1	4	1	4	1	23									4	61
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Nancy C. Britt, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508..	1	10							1	5													2	15
Kenansville	Mrs. E. C. Tyndall, Kenansville, 28349.....	1	35					1	14															2	49
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Bass, Box 63, Magnolia, 28453.....	1	75			1	8			1	8	1	14			1	24	1	6					6	139
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328.....	1	42							1	12			1	13									3	67
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Milton Nowell, 106 S. Chestnut, Mt. Olive	1	78	1	10					2	18	1	9			3	24	2	13					10	152
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Evelyn Tew, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328.....	1	18							1	6	1	11											3	35
New Hope	Mrs. Lewis Johnson, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393.....	1	18									1	2	1	6									3	26
Piney Grove	Mrs. Christine Brewer, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341....	1	52							1	5	1	13					1	20					4	90
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Henry Hinson, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341.....	1	12																					1	12
Poston	Mrs. Lloyd Norris, Rt. 1, Box 361, Wallace....	1	59			1	8					1	8			1	17	1	9	1	6			6	107
Rose Hill	Mrs. W. T. Blanchard, Rt. 2. Rose Hill, 28458.	1	96	1	4					1	8	1	14			1	12	1	12					6	146
Rowan	Mrs. O. F. Malpass, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328.....	1	94							2	19	1	20	1	6									5	139
Sharon	Mrs. Tom Ives, Chinquapin, 28521.....	1	23							1	7	1	5	1	20									4	55
Shiloh	Mrs. Mattie Maready, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466....	1	12							1	8	1	8											3	28
Siloam	Mrs. R. O. Sanderson, Harrells, 28444.....	1	42							1	4	1	10			1	13	1	12					5	81
Teachey	Mrs. Elwood Fussell, Teachey, 28464.....	1	35																					1	35
Turkey	Mrs. Kermit West, Sr., Turkey, 28393.....	1	29					1	12					1	6			1	10					4	57
Union Grove	Mrs. R. P. Batts, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328.....	1	14																					1	14
Warsaw, Calvary ..	Mrs.	1	19							1	5	1	8			1	11	1	5					5	48
Warsaw, First	Mrs. Peggy Carlton, Warsaw, 28398.....	1	118			1	10			1	11	2	17			2	20	1	25					8	201
Wells Chapel	Mrs. T. C. Bland, Rt. 1, Harrells, 28444.....	1	34											1	11									2	45
TOTALS		39	1482	6	48	4	33	6	55	23	179	26	249	15	162	13	156	14	149	2	11			148	2397

Table G—BUILDING AND OTHER INFORMATION

Churches	Eastern Association For Year Ending August 31, 1967 — Chairmen of Deacons and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)	Total Church Debt. at End of Assoc. Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have: Kindergarten	Rec. Committee	VBS	St. Paper in Bdt.	Ch. Council/Cab.	Does Church Have: Church Library	Christian Life C.	Student Night '66	Stedwardship C.	Mission VBS	Cooperation Program % of Budget	Assoc. Missions Goal as % of Budget
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365		15,000			No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	10	10
Bear Marsh	L. B. Southerland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365	15,000	75,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	10	240.00
Beulah	Milton Creech, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341		20,000	0	600	No	No	Yes	Yes	No							
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Calypso, 28325	12,000	9,000	0	1,000	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	4	1.1
Center	Odell Naylor, Rt. 1, Tomahawk, 28465		11,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	15	35.00
Clinton, First	John Flake, 705 Cutchin St., Clinton, 28328	40,000	100,000	368,866	34,663	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No		
Grove Park	L. R. Hawley, 306 Willow Rd., Clinton, 28328	16,000	198,000	40,000	7,276	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	10	8.50 wk
Immanuel	F. H. King, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328	10,000	60,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Concord	J. C. Bishop		16,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Corinth	R. C. Knowles, 206 N. Oak St., Wallace, 28466		100,000	0	2,250	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	6	
Dobson's Chapel	C. C. Brown, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453	14,045	60,000	10,038	2,057	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Evergreen	Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453	0	34,000	9,614	1,516	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	3½	1.5
Faison	T. A. Bryan, Faison, 28341		22,441	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Garland	Otis Rich, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441	0	80,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	15	1
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365															10	
Ingold		7,000	27,000	3,600	1,400	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	12	100.00
Island Creek	Garland King, Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464	14,000	101,805	35,000		No	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No		
Johnson	H. E. Phillips, Kenansville, 28349	10,000	49,000	1,000		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	5	1½
Jones Chapel	James Parker, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508		12,500	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Kenansville	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville, 28349	15,000	90,000	0	1,000	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Magnolia	Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia, 28453	18,000	80,000	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	12	2½
Mt. Gilead	Robert F. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328	13,000	85,000	7,500	0	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	10	250.00
Mt. Olive, First	Charles Sikes, Smith's Chp. Rd., Mt. Olive, 28365	20,000	400,000	36,730	16,200	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	25	3
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328															10	
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393	0	15,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	10	100.00
Piney Grove	Henry Thornton, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341	12,000	105,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	5¾	2 2/3
Poplar Grove	Douglas Blackmon, Rt. 1, Faison, 28341	0	12,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	4	2
Poston	Bennie Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	17,000	57,000	21,026	3,405	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	12	3
Rose Hill	Byron Teachey, Rose Hill, 28458	15,000	189,000	5,644	855	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	24	.8
Rowan	Raymond Hart, 503 Underwood St., Clinton, 28328	25,000	100,000	346	4,897	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	20	4
Sharon	Archie Lanier, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	5,000	40,000	800	0	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	4	2
Shiloh	Earl Jenkins, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	20,000	45,000	6,000	2,388	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		125.00
Siloam	Charles Murphy, Tomahawk, 28465	7,000	37,000	3,000	1,180	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	6	2
Teachey	J. J. Ward, Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464	18,000	60,000	5,000	2,000	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	900.00	120.00
Turkey		13,000	105,000			No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No		
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328		13,000			No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Warsaw, Calvary	Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398		50,000	20,686	2,700	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	9	.1
First	Dr. Mett B. Ausley, Warsaw, 28398	22,000	214,000	0	0	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No		
Wells Chapel	C. Bland Carr, Route 1, Willard, 28478	13,000	88,000	2,000	0	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	8	2
TOTALS		354,045	2,902,746	909,050	85,387												

Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Churches	Associational Treasurer Amos Brinson Box 8, Kenansville, N. C. 28349 Treasurers and Addresses	Number of Tithers	Bdgt. Prom. or Emphasis Used				Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent New Const. Past Year	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
			None	Fwd. Program	Christian S'ship	Other							
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508	3				X	3,940	2,163	35		700	595	3,443
Bear Marsh	Elbert Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365	20				X	12,403	4,680	360		225	3,495	8,751
Beulah		5					4,160	1,905			923	960	3,788
Calypso	Clayton Barwick, Calypso, 28325	5	X				9,856	4,080				2,759	6,839
Center	Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441	12			X		1,340	230	15		294	532	1,072
Clinton, First	J. S. Eakes, 417 Lafayette St., Clinton, 28328	615		X			140,547	10,275	14,850			123,000	148,125
Grove Park	B. D. McLaurin, 1008 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, 28328	136				X	46,061	6,500	7,800			20,536	34,836
Immanuel	Mrs. F. H. King, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328	20			X		15,558	2,211	2,224			4,444	10,334
Concord	Larry Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458	10					3,729	1,585			746	987	3,318
Corinth	R. C. Knowles, 206 N. Oak St., Wallace, 28466	26	X				14,318	3,270				6,185	9,455
Dobson's Chapel	Miss Lillie Teachey, Rose Hill, 28458	0	X				6,430	3,120			479	957	4,077
Evergreen	A. B. Carter, Jr., Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458		X				6,909	1,333			325	3,053	4,711
Faison	Mrs. Hazel Kelley, Faison, 28341		X				3,822	2,295				1,155	3,450
Garland	Mrs. Milton Carter, Box 96, Garland, 28441	15					14,400	4,000	270		3,306	4,831	12,507
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365						4,459	2,600	61			1,294	3,955
Ingold	Mrs. Norwood S. Carter, Box 5255, Ingold, 28446						6,727	2,110	240		2,130	1,444	5,924
Island Creek	Glenn Bradshaw, Box 275, Rose Hill, 28458						42,962	6,552			45,805	4,294	56,651
Johnson	E. R. Carlton, Warsaw, 28398						8,212	2,599	600		3,158	2,439	8,746
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, Box 25, Albertson, 28508						3,776	1,200				1,069	2,269
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville, 28349	10	X				12,252	4,500				2,852	7,352
Magnolia	Mrs. Elma P. Drew, Magnolia, 28453	50	X				16,335	4,998				3,651	8,649
Mt. Gilead	Newberry Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328						13,648	3,633			10,431	2,890	16,954
Mt. Olive, First	Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive, 28365	102					52,113	5,800	6,808			30,644	43,252
Mt. Vernon	Carl L. Pope, Rt. 5, Box 60, Clinton, 28328	9					7,442	1,730	260	2,248		1,942	7,180
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393	8					3,893	1,975			28	1,315	3,318
Piney Grove	Marion Darden, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341	20	X				11,444	5,095	300		6,120	2,500	14,015
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Norwood King, Rt. 1, Faison, 28341							1,950				842	2,792
Poston	Mrs. Woodrow Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	45			X		14,968	4,320	315			9,240	13,875
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, 203 Main St., Rose Hill, 28458	61				X	38,700	6,600	2,108		6,692	10,958	26,358
Rowan	Donald Pope, Box 211, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328	52					16,133	5,700	660			6,253	13,013
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Box 54, Chinquapin, 28521	24	X				9,500	4,340	420		433	3,500	8,693
Shiloh	Hobart Brinson, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 28521	10					9,610	4,385				4,380	8,765
Siloam	R. O. Sanderson, Harrells, 28444	15					13,408	5,000	236		2,700	2,806	10,742
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey, 28464	15		X			9,426	1,950				5,223	7,173
Turkey	Mrs. David Hudson, Turkey, 28393	10					19,316	5,720	1,040		1,416	4,668	12,844
Union Grove	G. W. Carter, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328		X					960			800	177	1,937
Warsaw, Calvary	Mrs. Bland Raynor, Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398		X				9,842	2,625	318		2,958	3,021	8,922
First	W. G. Britt, Warsaw, 28398	100				X	33,198	4,057	2,003	420		5,836	12,316
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Leighton Hall, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466		X				12,746	4,466	300		3,756	3,013	11,535
TOTALS		1396	12	2	3	5	627,570	144,404	39,358	2,668	93,523	289,780	586,936

Table I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Missionary Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr. Box 712, Warsaw, N. C. 28398 Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for the Aged	Designated: All Other (Bible Soc., Temp. League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508	15	60	30	62	57		55	45			324
Bear Marsh	Mr. Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365	600	180	157	168	256		948	147	233		2,689
Beulah	Mr. Randolph Massey, 201 Lisbon St., Clinton, 28328	417	95			35						547
Calypso	Mr. H. C. Cook, Calypso, 28325	437	100	7	73	132		37	12	8		707
Center	Mrs. Ray Cannon, Garland, 28441	40	50	12	12	40	29	46	23	15	2	269
Clinton, First	Wm. G. King, 106 Finch St., Clinton, 28328	4,537	1,000	244	1,709	2,719					500	11,409
Grove Park	Mrs. C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, 28328	3,854	442	85	15	101		7	83			4,578
Immanuel	Mrs. Helen Pope, 623 N. W. Blvd., Clinton, 28328	1,381	300	29	95	221			29			2,055
Concord	Mrs Ralph Bishop, Magnolia, 28453	100		76	49	105	7	116	43			406
Corinth	Mrs. Alvin C. Knowles, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466	1,380	200	69	153	347		173	36	25	15	2,398
Dobsons Chapel	Mrs. Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458		50		37	128		40	25			280
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453	196	95	34	28	177	12	178	40	21	23	804
Faison	Mrs. Louindia King, Faison, 28341	34		13	16	26		12	15	25		162
Garland	Mrs. Coleman Carter, P. O. Box 7, Garland, 28441	739	120			287		180	50			1,376
Garner's Chapel	Albert O. Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365	300	80	31	100	305	7	298	15	44		1,180
Ingold	Mrs. Luke M. McLamb, Rt. 4, Box 258, Clinton, 28328	616	55	56	77	135		55	36	13		1,042
Island Creek	Mrs. Glenn Bradshaw, P. O. Box 275, Rose Hill, 28458		100	26	222	817		237	159	65		1,628
Johnson	Robert Southerland, Warsaw, 28398	172	125	35	115	173	25	100	60	68		873
Jones Chapel	Nancy C. Britt, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508		78	35	56	63	30	30	30	30	35	387
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville, 28349	350	100	128	280	50		540	175	63		1,835
Magnolia	Mrs. Clifton Chestnut, P. O. Box 55, Magnolia, 28453	1,144	234	129	138	414		59	47	20	11	2,196
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Robert Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328	863	220		26	192	22	85	55	17		617
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Hoover Talton, 207 W. James St., Mt. Olive, 28365	5,041	540	277	265	1,501	200	117	238	39	50	8,268
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Samuel M. Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton, 28328	455	140			136		15				746
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393	300	100	30	38	90	20	42	37	49		706
Piney Grove	Mrs. R. L. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328	231	240	100	145	254		60	64	15		1,109
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Carroll Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison, 28341	150	70		20	25		8	10	5	10	298
Poston	Mrs. Louise Hardison, 201 S. Teachey Rd., Wallace, 28466	700	200	40	90	180	21		70	15	196	1,317
Rose Hill	Dr. Hugh M. Powell, P. O. Box 35, Rose Hill, 28458	5,982	300	123	962	109		658	152		196	10,359
Rowan	Raymond Hart, 503 Underwood St., Clinton, 28328	2,150	500	35	99	221	7	59	63	58	10	3,202
Sharon	Mrs. Doris Hatcher, Chinquapin, 28521	288	94		89	250		30	52	4		807
Shiloh	Mrs. Mildred Jenkins, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466		104	80	12	432		161	80	80		949
Siloam	Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Harrells, 28444	400	150	108	334	977	12	133	74	36	15	2,240
Teachey	Mr. A. C. Kenan, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466	862	120	40	88	307	12	82	61	39	25	1,636
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey, 28393	464	150	50	115	200		75	75	50		1,179
Union Grove	Eva Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 356, Clinton, 28328	6	12		13	17		14	8	9		79
Warsaw, Calvary	Mrs. Walter Rouse, Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398	635	25	14	39	166			22	19		920
Warsaw, First	Mrs. Elizabeth Mollard, Warsaw, 28398	2,563	725	222	300	976	33	184	147	26	189	5,365
Wells Chapel	Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 221, Willard, 28478	631	177	49	69	136		21	25	97		1,211
TOTALS		38,133	6,431	2,394	5,959	12,747	437	4,915	2,303	1,176	1,277	78,153

Table J—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Eastern Association For Year Ending August, 1967 — Church Librarians and Addresses	Annuity Bd. Plan for Other Staff Member	Annuity Bd. Plan for Pastor	Pastor in S. Prog.	Pastor Have Secular Employment	Ordained for Ministry	Frequency Council Meets: Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	No Council	No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	Does Church Have Regular Visitation?	Church Have Local Radio/TV Ministry?	Radio: Time Pd. by Ch.	Sun. Mor. Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	Church Assist Glorietta/Ridgecrest?
Alum Springs				No	No	0		X					No	No						No
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Pattie Bell, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365		X	No	No	0	X					0	No	No						No
Beulah			X	No	No	0	X					0	No	No						No
Calypso			X	Yes	No	0					X	0	No	No						No
Center			X	Yes	Yes	0			X			12	No							Yes
Clinton, First	Mrs. Waldo Early, Mrs. E. B. Hales, Box 837, Clinton, 28328	X	X	Yes	No	0			X			0	Yes	Yes	X				X	Yes
Grove Park			X	No	No	0	X					0	No	Yes			X			No
Immanuel			X	No	No	0					X	0	Yes	Yes	X	X	X			Yes
Concord					No	0						0	No	No						No
Corinth	Miss Betty Fussell, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458		X	No	No	0		X				0	No	No						No
Dobson's Chapel			X	Yes	No	0					X	0	No	No						No
Evergreen			X	No	No	0					X	0	No	No						No
Faison			X	No	No	0			X			0	No	No						Yes
Garland	Mrs. O. J. Rich, P. O. Box 195, Garland, 28441		X	No	No	0		X				0	No	No						No
Garner's Chapel			X	Yes	No	0					X	0	No	No						No
Ingold			X	Yes	No	0					X	0	No	No						Yes
Island Creek			X	No	No	0					X	0	No	No						Yes
Johnson	Miss Jenell Kirby, Warsaw, 28398		X	Yes	No	0					X	0	No	No						Yes
Jones Chapel																				
Kenansville				Yes	Yes	0					X	0	No	No						No
Magnolia			X	Yes	Yes	0					X	0	No	No						No
Mt. Gilead			X																	
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. T. E. Shaver, 123 E. College St., Mt. Olive, 28365		X	Yes	Yes	0			X			0	No	Yes		X				No
Mt. Vernon																				
New Hope			X	Yes	No	0					X	0	No	No						No
Piney Grove			X	No	No	0					X	0	No	No						No
Poplar Grove			X	Yes	No	0					X	0	No	No						No
Poston			X	Yes	No	1					X	0	Yes	No						Yes
Rose Hill	Mrs. Harry Davis, 306 E. Center, Rose Hill, 28458		X	Yes	No	0					X	0	No	No						Yes
Rowan			X	Yes	No		X					0	No	No						No
Sharon			X	Yes	No	0					X	0	No	No						No
Shiloh			X	Yes	No	0					X	0	No	Yes			X			No
Siloam	Mrs. Carolyn Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453			Yes	No	0					X	0	No	No						No
Teachey			X	Yes	Yes	0					X	0	No	Yes	X		X			No
Turkey			X	No	No	0					X	0	No	No						No
Union Grove			No	No	No	0					X	0	No	No						No
Warsaw, Calvary				No	No	0					X	0	No	No						No
First	Mrs. John Fonvielle, Warsaw, 28398		X	X	No	1			X			0	No	No						Yes
Wells Chapel			X	X	No	0					X	0	No	No						No
TOTALS															3	2	4		1	

12
206.9756
M66ea

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

1827-1968

141st Annual Session

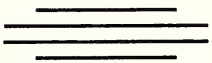
1968

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1827 - 1968

141st Annual Session



ROSE HILL AND IMMANUEL

Host Churches

October 8 and 9, 1968

Next Annual Session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 7 and 8, 1969, with Calypso-Faison and Poplar Grove assisting. And on the second day with Ingold, with Garland and Center assisting.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Associational Director	4
Brotherhood Officers	6
Church Covenant	11
Committee on Committees Report	6
Committees Serving During 1968	5
Constitution	13-16
Financial Statement—Budget	41-42
Historical Table—Meeting Places and Officers	46-47
Map, Association	30-31
Messengers—Annual Meeting	7-8
Ministers—Other than Pastors	9
Minutes—59th Annual WMU Meeting	9-10
Mother's Day Offerings	39
Order of Business	11
Our Beloved Dead	38
Proceedings—1968 Sessions	19-22
Program	17-18
Representatives—Denominational Agencies	5
Resolutions Committee	48
Rules of Order	12
Report of Committee on Constitutional Change	43
Reports:	
American Bible Society	45
Annuity Board	35-36
Baptist Foundation	33
Biblical Recorder	33
Brotherhood—Youth Camp	44
Children's Homes	29
Christian Higher Education	36-37
Cooperative Program	27
Evangelism	25
Homes for the Aging	28
Hospital	32
Sunday School, Missions Committee	34
Superintendent of Missions	26
Training Union	26
Vacation Bible School	40
Woman's Missionary Union	26
Schedule of Meeting Places	43
Statistical Tables	(Found in Back Pages)
Summary, Council Meetings	23
Sunday School Officers	5
Training Union Officers	6
Trustees—Representatives Council	4
Woman's Missionary Union Officers	10

H. O. LANNING

June 10, 1904 — April 8, 1968

Born in Lexington, N. C. Attended public schools in Lexington. B. A. High Point College. ThM, New Orleans Seminary, further graduate study at Chicago University. Chaplain's School at Harvard University.

Pastor Park Place Baptist Church, Thomasville, N. C. Served as a chaplain in U. S. Army with rank of Captain, being discharged as a Major. 1942-46. Pastor of Walkertown Baptist Church, Winston-Salem 1947-52. Pastored Benson Baptist Church, Benson, N. C. 1952-60. Pastored First Baptist Church Havana, Florida 1960-1964. Pastored Edgewood Baptist Church, Mebane, N. C. 1964-66. Pastor, Piney Grove Baptist Association 1966-68.

Married Lucille Smith, March 3, 1947.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

John A. Johnson, Warsaw, 28398 ..... Moderator
Rev. Norman Aycock, Magnolia, 28453 ..... Vice Moderator
Rev. M. S. McLain, Chinquapin, 28521 ..... Clerk
Rev. E. F. Knight, Teachey, 28464 ..... Associate Clerk
Amos Brinson, Kenansville, 28349 ..... Treasurer
Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, Garland, 28441 ..... Music Director
Rev. Edwin Carroll, Chinquapin, 28521 ..... Publicity Director
Mr. Charles Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, 28323 ..... Trustee

Trustees

Charles Pope, Clinton ..... Term Expiring 1971
W. K. Lewis, Mt. Olive ..... Term Expiring 1970
S. J. Waller, Mt. Olive ..... Term Expiring 1969

COUNCIL REPRESENTATIVES

Church	Name	Address
Alum Springs	W. J. Waller	Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
Bear Marsh		
Beulah	Milton Creech	Rt. 2, Faison, 28341
Brown's		
Calvary	Russell Killette	Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398
Calypso	C. F. Rivenbark	Calypso, 28325
Center	Ray Cannon	Rt. 1, Garland, 28441
Clinton, First	Waldo Early	307 Dixie Circle, Clinton, 28328
Concord	Mrs. S. A. Boone	Rose Hill, 28458
Corinth	R. Clifton Knowles	206 N. Oak St., Wallace, 28466
Dobsons Chapel	Wilbur Brock	Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458
Evergreen	James A. Ezzell	Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453
Faison	C. R. Shine	Faison, 28341
Garland	John A. McDaniel	Box 216, Garland, 28441
Garners Chapel	Morris Rose	Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365
Grove Park	Gordon Powell	1002 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, 28328
Immanuel	Wilbert Massey	1001 Naylor St., Clinton 28328
Ingold	P. R. Bradsher	Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Island Creek	Phillip Pierce	Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Johnson	Robert Southerland	Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt	Albertson, 28508
Kenansville	David English	Magnolia, 28453
Magnolia	Albert Pope	Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass	Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
Mt. Olive, First	W. K. Lewis	604 W. Steele St., Mt. Olive, 28365
Mt. Vernon	Daniel Wilson	Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr.	Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393
Piney Grove	Francis Clifton	Rt. 1, Faison, 28341
Poplar Grove	Garland Britt	Rt. 2, Faison, 28341

Poston—Bennie Teachey.....Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Rose Hill—Herbert Blanchard.....Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458
Rowan—Raymond Hart.....204 Reeds Ford Rd., Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
Sharon—Jim Southerland.....Chinquapin, 28521
Shiloh—P. A. Maready.....Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Siloam—George D. McGill, Sr. .....Harrells, 28444
Teachey—Graham Kilpatrick.....Colonial Hills, Wallace, 28466
Turkey—James Smith.....Turkey, 28393
Union Grove—Roy Fryar.....Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Warsaw, First—John A. Johnson.....208 E. Plank St., Warsaw, 28398
Wells Chapel—W. H. Moore.....Harrells, 28444

REPRESENTATIVES — DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

American Bible Society—Mack Herring
Christian Education—Rev. Charles Hinson.....Warsaw, 28398
State Convention—Rev. M. M. Johnson.....Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton, 28328
Annuity Board—Rev. Waldo Early.....Clinton, 28328
Baptist Hospital—Rev. Tommy Deese.....Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Home for the Aging—Rev. M. A. Conrad.....Warsaw, 28398
Baptist Foundation—Mr. Garland King.....Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464
Children's Homes—Rev. Kenneth Pittman.....Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466
Christian Literature—Rev. Oscar Hartis.....Mt. Olive, 28365

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING 1968 SESSION

MEMORIALS: Rev. Jasper Hinson (chairman), David English or Edgar Gainey

PLACE & PREACHER: Rev. Huber Dixon (chairman), Rev. Edwin Carroll, Sam Waller or Russell Killette.

RESOLUTIONS: Rev. R. A. Thompson (chairman), Rev. Kenneth Pittman, Archie R. Lanier

CONSTITUTION: Rev. Waldo Early (chairman)

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—Vernon Braswell.....1000 Naylor St., Clinton, 28328 LY 2-3854
VBS—Tommy Deese.....Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Adult—Charles Hinson.....First Baptist Church, Warsaw, 28398
Youny People—Mrs. Mable West.....First Baptist Church, Clinton, 28328 592-4963
Intermediate—Mrs. Henry Simpson.....P. O. Box 712, Warsaw, 28398
Junior—Mrs. Millard Strickland.....107 E. Johnson, Clinton, 28328 LY 2-3374
Primary—Mrs. Martha King.....Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328 LY 2-2845
Beginner—Mrs. Harry Hoover.....Rt. 1, Harrells, 28444
Nursery—Mr. Lib Bass.....P. O. Box 229, Clinton, 28328 LY 2-4651

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—Phillip Pierce.....Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Assoc. Director—Rev. M. S. McLain.....Chinquapin, 28521
Pastor Advisor—Rev. Tommy Deese.....Wallace, 28466
Adult Leader—Rev. Kenneth Pittman.....Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466
Young People Leader—Rev. Charles Hinson.....Warsaw, 28398
Intermediate Leader—Mrs. Edwin Carroll.....Chinquapin, 28521
Junior Leader—Mrs. Elwood Brinkley.....Turkey, 28393
Primary, Beginner,
Nursery Leader—Mrs. Rifton Raynor.....Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Music Director—Russell Brock.....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
Pianist—Mrs. M. M. Johnson.....202 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton, 28328
Secretary—Mrs. Charles West.....Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director—Rev. E. Lamar Eiland.....Garland, 28441
Associate Director—Rev. Eddie Wetherington.....Clinton, 28328
Secretary—Mr. Dulan Murray.....Wallace, 28466
Baptist Men's Leader—Mr. John A. Johnson.....Warsaw, 28398
Royal Ambassador Leader—Rev. Glen Holt.....Mt. Olive, 28365
Mission Study Leader—Rev. Edwin Carroll.....Chinquapin, 28521
Mission Action Leader—Rev. Huber Dixon.....Warsaw, 28398

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Moderator, John A. Johnson; Vice Moderator, Norman Aycock; Clerk, M. S. McLain; Associate Clerk, E. F. Knight; Treasurer, Amos Brinson; Music Director, E. Lamar Eiland and the following members at large: Morris Rose, Graham Kilpatrick, C. A. Overton, Blair Little and J. Huber Dixon.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: J. Huber Dixon (chairman), Mack Herring, Waldo Early, Tommy Deese, Wilbur Brock, James A. Ezzell, Lamar Eiland.

BUDGET COMMITTEE: Amos Brinson (chairman), Charles S. Hinson, Oscar L. Hartis, Norman Aycock, Herbert Blanchard, E. F. Knight, Raymond Hart, Bennie Teachey, Mrs. S. A. Boone.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: R. A. Thompson (chairman), M. A. Conrad, Kenneth Pittman, Daniel Wilson, Bear Marsh representative.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Charles S. Hinson (chairman), M. S. McLain, William M. Jones, John A. Johnson, Lonnis Bass.

AUDITING COMMITTEE: Raymond Hart (chairman), P. R. Bradsher, George McGill.

SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Vernon Braswell (chairman), Gordon Powell, Francis Clifton, P. A. Maready, L. R. Sharpe.

TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Phillip Pierce (chairman), C. R. Shine, Milton Creech, Kenneth Pittman, Millard Bounds.

BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: E. Lamar Eiland (chairman), Edwin Carroll, James Smith, Russell Killette, R. Clifton Knowles.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: M. M. Johnson (chairman), C. F. Rivenbark, Robert Southerland, David English, Eddie Wetherington.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE: Glen Holt (chairman), R. F. Marshburn, Bobby T. McDaniel, R. W. Blanchard, Waldo Early.

CAMP COMMITTEE: Jasper Hinson (chairman), E. Lamar Eiland, Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Vernon Braswell.

MUSIC COMMITTEE: E. Lamar Eiland (chairman), remainder of Committee to be selected by chairman.

Respectfully submitted,
GLEN HOLT
PHILLIP PIERCE
CHARLES HINSON, Chairman

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATION 1968

ALUM SPRINGS—

BEAR MARSH—Jim Carr, Paul King, Arnold Davis, Mrs. Arnold Davis, Mrs. Bettie Davis

BEULAH—J. W. Warren, Mrs. J. W. Warren, Thomas Smith

CORINTH—Mr. and Mrs. Ira Fussell, Mrs. Wilbert Jackson, Mrs. E. W. Johnson

CENTER—Ray Cannon, Mrs. Louise Nalor, Mrs. Hattie Howell

CALYPSO—J. Bernice Williams, C. R. Best, Oscar Parker

CALVARY (W)—Mrs. Ralph Ezzell, Mr. and Mrs. Bland Raynor

CLINTON, FIRST—Rev. Bill Jones, Mrs. Gladys Fisher, Mrs. J. A. Elmore, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Royal, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Early, Felton Baggett, Mrs. Charles West

CONCORD—Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Drew, Mrs. S. A. Boone

DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Millard Bounds, Mrs. Katherine Bostic, Mrs. Florence Register, Wilbur Brock, Mrs. Julia Brock, Miss Lillie Teachey

EVERGREEN—Elbert Wood, Sherewood Johnson, Mrs. James Ezzell

FAISON—Mrs. Nellie Whelles, Mrs. Eloise Precythe, Mrs. Nellie Cottle, Clifton Daughtry

GARLAND— John A. McDaniel, E. L. Anderson, Marshall Horne, Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Mrs. Norah Norris, Mrs. Ruth Huffman

GARNER'S CHAPEL—Inez Garner, Helen Waller, Willie Best, Paul Goodson, Erma Goodson

GROVE PARK—Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, W. L. Crumpler, Mrs. Kirby Powell, Gordon Powell

INGOLD—Mrs. Lester H. Lamb, Mrs. P. R. Bradsher, Mrs. W. M. Tew

IMMANUEL—Mrs. Bevie Nelson, Mrs. Morcedel Floyd, Mrs. Nick Pope, Mrs. M. E. Caddie, Mrs. Lee Mattocks

ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. George W. Brown, Mrs. Raymond Bradshaw, Mrs. Allen Teachey

JONES CHAPEL—J. E. Holt, Nommie L. Holt, Nancy C. Britt, Lyda Stroud

JOHNSON'S—Mrs. H. E. Phillips, N. A. Phillips, R. L. Southerland

KENANVILLE—O. R. Blizzard, Ellis Vestal, Davis Brinson

MT. GILEAD—Pearl Merritt, Sallie Merritt, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Peterson, Charles Bryant

MT. OLIVE, FIRST—Mr. W. K. Lewis

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Paul Bass, Admah Lanier, Mrs. Admah Lanier, Fred Johnson

MT. VERNON—Edgar Gainey, Mrs. Edgar Gainey, Mrs. Helen Gainey

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Ethel Hines, Raymond Blanchard, Jr., Lewis Johnson

POSTON—Mrs. Thelma Murray, Mrs. E. O. Best, Mrs. Willie Best, Mrs. Annette Henderson

PINEY GROVE—L. F. Thornton, Mrs. Irene Darden, Mrs. Emma Boyette

POPLAR GROVE—Carroll Spencer, Henry Hinson, Wilber Massey, Douglas Blackburn, Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Wetherington

ROSE HILL—Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Blanchard, Mrs. E. G. Murray, Sr., Mrs. Hugh M. Powell, Mrs. N. Z. Teachey

ROWAN—Welden Clack, Donald Pope, Harvey Bass, Lillian Pope, Mrs. John Chestnut

SILOAM—Mrs. George D. McGill, Billy Harrell, C. P. Eakins

SHARON—Mrs. Clara Huffman, Mrs. Sadie Pickett, Archie Lanier

SHILOH—Mrs. Mary Lee Raynor, Mrs. Margie Maready, Mrs. Earl Jenkins, Earl Jenkins

TEACHEY—Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Kilpatrick, Mrs. A. M. Kenan, Mrs. Allen Wells

TURKEY—Mrs. Ida Cottle, Mrs. Harvey Pope, Sr., Mrs. Eva Brice, O. R. Phipps

UNION GROVE—P. H. Rose, Odell Sanders, Mrs. Odell Sanders

WARSAW, FIRST—Mrs. Charles Hinson, Mrs. B. D. Lloyd, John A. Johnson, Rev. J. H. Simpson, Jr., Mrs. J. H. Simpson, Jr., Mrs. Naomi Chambers

WELLS CHAPEL—Mrs. L. T. Highsmith, Mrs. Leighton Hall, Mrs. Alton Ezzell, Bland Carr, B. T. Porter, Mrs. J. R. Moore

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION OTHER THAN PASTORS

BEAR MARSH—Charles Bird (LM).....Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
CLINTON, FIRST—Waldo Early (OM)....307 Dixie Circle, Clinton, 28328
DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Roy Parker (LM).....Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458
GARLAND—E. L. Anderson.....Gen. Del., Garland, 28441
GARNER'S CHAPEL—Paul Rose.....Mt. Olive, 28365
GROVE PARK—C. G. Edge, Jr. (MM).....801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, 28328
IMMANUEL—W. M. Bassett (R).....202 Royal Lane, Clinton, 28328
ISLAND CREEK—Frank Caldwell (OM).....Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
JOHNSON—Robert Percy Gavin (OM).....Warsaw, 28398
MT. OLIVE, FIRST—Billy Tyndall (OM)....E. College St., Mt. Olive, 28365
D. W. Cherry (OM).....N. Church Ext., Mt. Olive, 28365
SILOAM—L. L. JOHNSON (OM).....Magnolia, 28453
WARSAW, FIRST—J. C. Powell (Ret. Miss. O).....Warsaw, 28398
Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr. (OM).....Warsaw, 28398

MINUTES OF THE 59th ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WMU

The 59th annual meeting of the Eastern Associational WMU was held on April 2, 1968 with the Calypso Church.

The meeting took on a new format this year, in that the first session was called to order at 5:00 in the afternoon with Mrs. Edwin Peterson presiding in the absence of the president, Mrs. H. O. Lanning, whose husband was critically ill at the time.

The theme for the meeting was "My Church Ministering in Love". The scripture used was "Love Demands My All", Mark 12:30. Mrs. R. A. Thompson led the congregation in singing Love Divine, All Love Excelling, after which Rev. Thompson called the group to prayer, praying especially for the missionaries. The Mt. Olive WMU presented the devotional using various women to read scriptures, sing hymns and thus the meeting was begun in a very reverent spirit.

The matters of business was concise and disposed of quickly inasmuch as members of various committees which had been appointed were listed on the back of the program bulletin. Proper recognition was given to the pastors and visitors. Those registered indicated that 230 were in attendance with 34 churches represented. The report of the treasurer was given and adopted. It was noted with pride that the Eastern Associational WMU had again achieved Honor recognition for work done by the local churches.

The afternoon session was dedicated to the youth organizations with Sunbeams Girl's Auxiliary and Young Woman's Auxiliary reports being presented by each of the leaders. In the absence of the Sunbeam leader, Mrs. Peterson laid on the hearts of those present the need of adequate leadership in this area. Mrs. John Fonvielle gave a good account of the work of Girl's Auxiliary and presented some of the girls in the areas of special achievements. Mrs. Wells assisted by some of the YWA's told of what they had done during the year and gave an excellent report of the YWA convention which was well represented by our association.

Completing the afternoon session, Mrs. Henry Simpson gave a report of the State Convention and gave a preview of some of the changes to be expected with the coming of the new church year.

The Calypso church served a delicious supper to the guests present, and the evening session began at 7:30 and this year various pastors were used in the prayer period and devotional meditations. Rev. E. L. Eiland led the prayer for the opening of the evening session.

Our guest speaker was Rev. W. T. Roberson, missionary to Vietnam. He stirred our hearts as he related the progress of work being done by Southern Baptists in this war-torn country. He mentioned that it costs a great deal to be a Christian in such a country and despite the beauty of the land and the loving concern of missionaries one lives in danger daily. He and his family are at present in the States because of the illness of a child. They hope however, when his health permits that they will be permitted to return to their work in and around the Saigon area of Vietnam.

Our stewardship chairman, Mrs. James Parker, spoke of Love's demand on us as Christians and our responsibility to be faithful stewards of every area of life. Mrs. John Pridgen, chairman of mission action, pointed out that Love's demands are the driving force behind our desire to be of service in our community. She also gave a preview of new mission actions groups. The prayer chairman, Mrs. Cottle, was hospitalized during this meeting and was unable to attend, however, mention was made that Love's demand of our prayer time is essential. Pray without ceasing and all our work is to be ungirded by our prayer efforts.

The "Time and Place Committee" reported that the fall leadership conference would be held sometime in September with the Mt. Gilead church and the annual session would be held with the Rowan church.

The Appreciation Committee presented their report uniquely as four different women held large hearts of varying colors and gave in rhyming couplets their report expressing appreciation for work done by all officers and especially the host church.

Mrs. Waldo Early gave the report of the nominating committee, which was adopted.

WMU Director, Mrs. H. O. Lanning; Assistant WMU Director, Mrs. Edwin Peterson; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Hubert Peterson, YWA Director, Mrs. W. S. Wells, Jr.; G. A. Director, Mrs. John Fonvielle; Assistant G. A. Director, Mrs. Albert Kaleel; Sunbeam Director; Director of Prayer, Mrs. Clyde Cottle; Director of Mission Action, Mrs. John Pridgen; Director of Stewardship, Mrs. James Parker, Sr.; Director of Mission Study, Mrs. J. Henry Simpson.

Nominating Committee,
MRS. WALDO EARLY
MRS. W. B. HAWES
MRS. H. J. SKIPPER

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceeding of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, associational missionary, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Assosciate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6—The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

Article 7—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12—It shall be the duty of the Director of Music to serve as chairman of the music committee. The Director is to appoint from the Association at large six members to serve on the committee. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the Churches of the Association.

Article 13—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the sessison of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 14—The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational W. M. U. President, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

Section I

The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the Asssociation. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Asssociational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Section II

The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

Section III

The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the following committees and any others deemed necessary for the

proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions: (A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.)

(1) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Asssociation that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

(2) MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and to the Association at its annual session.

(3) PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

(4) BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

(5) AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the Association in its annual session.

(6) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

(7) SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(8) TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(9) BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all Associational Brotherhood officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(10) NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Asssociation in session for the Associational General Officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(11) ORDINATION COMMITTEE—The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons and ministers. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine the candidates who have been called as pastors of churches or church-related vocations.

(12) CAMP COMMITTEE—The Camp Committee shall be composed of four (4) members with the W. M. U. and Brotherhood both being represented on the Committee. It shall be the duty of the Committee to plan for and promote a Youth Camp for the boys and girls of our Association, and to encourage participation in the State Baptist camps.

Article 15—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 16—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 17—The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 18—With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

First Day, October 8, 1968

ROSE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION

9:45 Worship: (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Oscar Hartis

10:00 Report of Associate Clerk.....E. F. Knight
Report of Program Committee.....Norman Aycock
Eection of Clerk and Asso. Clerk
Call for Petitionary Letters
Appointment of Committees.....Moderator
Report of Treasurer.....Amos Brinson
Report of Associational Couuncil.....Clerk

10:30 Miscellaneous Business
Recognitions—New Pastors

10:45 Report of Annuity Board.....Waldo Early

10:55 Report of Biblical Recorder.....Vernon Braswell

11:10 Camp Report.....Jasper Hinson

11:15 Baptist Foundation.....Garland King

11:25 Brotherhood.....Henry Simpson, Jr.

11:30 Special Music.....Mrs. Margaret Lloyd
Scripture and Prayer.....Tommy Deese
Annual Sermon.....Glen Holt

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....Kenneth Pittman

1:45 Missions Comittee Report.....Glen Holt

1:50 Missionary's Report.....Henry Simpson

2:05 Business

2:15 Reports
Sunday School.....Vernon Braswell
Vacation Bible School.....Tommy Deese
Training Union .....Phillip Pierce

2:45 Hymn
Special Music.....Poston's Choir

2:55 Baptist State Convention.....Glen Holt
Cooperative Program

3:30 Adjourn

Second Day, October 9, 1968

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....B. C. Lamb

10:00 Business

10:05 Reports
Baptist Hospital (15 min.) .....Tommy Deese
Baptist Homes (15 min.) .....Huber Dixion
Baptist Children's Homes (15 min.) .....Lamar Eiland

10:50 Evangelism .....R. A. Thompson

11:00 Report of Christian Education.....Charles Hinson

11:15 Business

11:25 Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. H. O. Lanning

11:40 Special Music.....E. L. Eiland
Missionary Message (Japan) .....Dr. Robert Culpepper

12:20 Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer).....M. A. Conrad

1:45 Memorial Service

1:55 Miscellaneous Business—Election of Officers

2:05 Special Music.....Mrs. Charles Hinson
Doctrinal Message.....Dr. Carol Trotter
(Southeastern Seminary)

3:00 Adjourn for Kingdom Service

PROCEEDINGS — 1968 SESSION

FIRST DAY — MORNING SESSION

1. The 141st session of the Eastern Baptist Association met with Rose Hill Baptist Church, October 8, 1968. The Associational meeting was called to order at 9:45 a.m. by the Moderator, Mr. John A. Johnson.

2. The hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" was sung to open the meeting, led by Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, pastor of Garland Baptist Church. The Scripture was read, John 10:10, by Rev. Oscar Hartis, pastor of Bear Marsh Church, and some very interesting comments made and prayer offered.

3. Report of the Associate Clerk, Rev. E. F. Knight, was given revealing 29 churches represented with 50 messengers registered. The moderator declared session duly constituted.

4. The report of the Program Committee was given by Rev. Norman Aycock, who called for its adoption, with the following additions: Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, to act as music director for sessions. The program was adopted with any necessary changes needed.

5. A motion was made to elect Rev. M. S. McLain as Associational Clerk and Rev. E. F. Knight as Associate Clerk. The motion was carried.

6. Call for petitionary letters. The Brown's Baptist Church requested priviledge to become a member of the Eastern Association. A motion was made by Rev. M. M. Johnson and a second made, to accept the Brown's Baptist Church into the Association with all rights and privileges. It was carried.

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Time, Place, and Preacher: Rev. Huber Dixon, Rev. Ed Carroll, Mr. Russell Killette. Resolutions Committee: Rev. R. A. Thompson, Rev. Kenneth Pittman, Mr. Archie Lanier. Memorials Committee: Rev. Jasper Hinson, Mr. Edgar Gainey.

8. The Treasurer, Amos Brinson gave his report and moved its adoption. then presented the proposed budget for 1968-1969. It was adopted, with the following to be added: A love gift of $100.00 to be given to the Associational Missionary for Christmas.

9. The summary of Associational Council Meetings for past year was given by the clerk, M. S. McLain. They were approved by the Association.

10. Miscellaneous Business: Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Associational Missionary was recognized who called all new pastors to come forward to be recognized and welcomed into the Eastern Association. They were: Rev. Charles Hinson, Pastor Warsaw, First, Rev. C. A. Overton, Pastor Evergreen, Rev. Kenneth Pittman, Pastor Wells Chapel, Rev. Oscar Hartis, Pastor Bear Marsh, Rev. Blair Little, Pastor Siloam, Rev. A. D. Wetherton, Pastor Poplar Grove, Rev. J. D. Eddins, Pastor Brown's.

11. A special offering was taken to the amount of $105.34.

12. The report on the Annuity Board was given by Rev. Waldo Early. He spoke to the report.

13. The moderator appointed the following committee: Constitution Committee: Rev. Charles Hinson (chairman), Rev. Waldo Early, Rev. Vernon Braswell.

14. The report of the Biblical Recorder was presented by Rev. Vernon Braswell. Cyrus W. Bazemore, representative of the Recorder was presented who spoke to the report.

15. The Youth Camp Report was presented by Rev. Jasper Hinson. He spoke to the report.

16. The report on the Baptist Foundation was presented by Mr. Garland King. He spoke to the report.

17. The Brotherhood Report was presented by Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

18. The Moderator called for a motion to adopt all these reports. They were adopted.

19. The Associate Clerk gave a report of attendance. 37 churches represented, 110 messengers, 22 alternates, 23 pastors, 63 visitors, 254 in attendance.

20. Special music was rendered by Mrs. Margaret Lloyd, with J. Henry Simpson at the piano. Mrs. Lloyd sang "I Believe in Miracles".

21. Scripture was read by Rev. Tommy Deese from Matthew 25:31-46, and led in prayer. Rev. Glen Holt, pastor of Mt. Olive First Church, brought a most inspiring message.

22. The interim pastor, Dr. Trotter, was recognized who gave words of welcome and pointed out the facilities of the building and instruction for lunch.

23. The benediction was given by Rev. E. F. Knight.

AFTERNOON SESSION

24. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn "Standing on the Promises" led by Rev. E. Lamar Eiland. Rev. Kenneth Pittman led in the devotion reading from Genesis 1:1 and using other passages of Scripture then led in prayer.

25. The Missions Committee Report was given by Rev. Glen Holt. The report was adopted.

26. The Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr. gave his report to the Association. He spoke to the report.

27. Miscellaneous Business: A request for change in the constitution was submitted by Rev. Charles Hinson, to be acted on at Second Day's Session.

28. The report of the Sunday School was given by Rev. Vernon Braswell. It was adopted.

29. The report of the Vacation Bible School was given by Rev. Tommy Deese. It was adopted.

30. The report of the Training Union was given by Mr. Phillip Pierce. It was adopted.

31. All the reports along with names of leaders nominated to serve was adopted.

32. Hymn: "To God Be the Glory" was sung, led by Rev. E. Lamar Eiland.

33. The pastors of the Association sang the hymn: "To the Work".

34. Special music: Mrs. Margaret Lloyd sang "The Calvary Road".

35. The report on the Baptist State Convention was given by Rev. Glen Holt. Harold White, representative, was introduced who spoke to the report.
Adjourn: benediction by Rev. M. S. McLain.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND DAY OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

OCTOBER 9, 1968

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH, CLINTON, N. C.

MORNING SESSION

36. The second day of the Annual Meeting of the Association was opened with the singing of the hymn "Holy, Holy, Holy" led by Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, who also led in responsive reading of the scriptures and led in prayer.

37. Business called for: No business at this time.

38. The report of the Baptist Hospital was given by Rev. Tommy Deese. Dr. W. K. McGee was introduced who spoke to the report.

39. The report on the Baptist Homes for the Aging was given by Rev. Huber Dixon. Rev. Bill Poole was introduced who spoke to the report.

40. The report on the Baptist Children's Homes was given by Rev. E. Lamar Eiland. Mr. Walker, a representative of the Children's Homes was introduced who spoke to the report.

41. The report on Evangelism was given by Rev. R. A. Thompson. He spoke to the report.

42. A motion was made to adopt all the reports as given. Motion carried.

43. A hymn "Revive Us Again" was sung, led by E. Lamar Eiland.

44. Offering was taken to the amount of $50.35.

45. The report on Christian Education was given by Rev. Charles Hinson. Dr. John Hiott was introduced who spoke to the report.

46. Mr. Gordon Maddrey was recognized who spoke in behalf of The Baptist Foundation and to the report which was given on the first day of the Annual Meeting.

47. Business: Rev. Waldo Early introduced another new pastor, Rev. Eddie Wetherington. He was given a welcome into our Association by our Missionary, J. Henry Simpson, Jr. Other visitors were recognized by the Moderator and given a welcome.

48. A report on attendance was given by Rev. E. F. Knight, Associate Clerk, which revealed: 32 churches, 78 messengers, 13 alternates, 53 visitors, total 163.

49. The report of the Womans Missionary Union was given by Mrs. H. O. Lanning. Mrs. Lanning spoke to the report.

50. Special music was rendered by Rev. E. Lamar Eiland who sang "O The Wonder of It All".

51. Dr. Robert Culpepper, Missionary, was introduced by Dr. Trotter, who brought a most inspirational message enjoyed by all.

52. The host pastor, Rev. Vernon Braswell, was recognized who gave words of welcome and instructions concerning the noon hour.

AFTERNOON SESSION

53. The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn "He Keeps Me Singing", led by E. Lamar Eiland. Rev. M. A. Conrad read from Acts 1: and made comments, then led in prayer.

54. Rev. Jasper Hinson led in the Memorial Service. He read the names of those who have passed on to their reward and we joined in prayer, led by Rev. Waldo Earley.

55. The report of the Constitution Change, which was introduced on the first day of the Annual Meeting, was given by Rev. Charles Hinson. A motion was made to adopt the change. It was carried.

56. The Resolutions Committee report was given by Rev. Kenneth Pittman.

57. Report on "Time, Place, and Preacher" was given by Rev. Huber Dixon.

58. The moderator appointed the following committee: Committee on Committees": Rev. Charles Hinson, Rev. Glen Holt, and Mr. Phillip Pierce.

59. The report on the Nominating Committee was given by Rev. Lamar Eiland. The report was adopted.

60. Special music was rendered by Mrs. Charles Hinson.

61. Rev. Norman Aycock introduced Dr. Carol Trotter, who brought a wonderful doctrinal message which was enjoyed by all present.

62. Benediction was by Rev. Norman Aycock.

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS FOR 1967-68

The Associational Council met four (4) times during the Associational year. The first meeting was held at Rose Hill Baptist Church on October 16, 1967, with 25 churches and 42 representatives present.

The minutes of the second day of the Associational meeting was read and approved. Reports from various organizations and committees were given and approved. A request for permission to seek aid from the State Convention by the Calvary Church, Warsaw was approved by the council.

The second Council meeting was held with the Warsaw First Baptist Church on January 22, 1968, with 26 churches represented. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. Reports from various organizations and committees were given and approved. In the Missions Committee's report was one recommendation: The motion was to give the Trustees power to make necessary repairs on the Associational Missionary's home. The motion was carried. A motion was made and carried that Bro. Waldo Early continue as Chairman of Ordination Committee.

The third Council meeting was held with Dobson's Chapel Church on April 22, 1968, with 23 churches represented. The minutes of last meeting the Council were read and approved. Reports from various organizations and committees were given and approved. In the Trustee's report given by W. K. Lewis revealed that the work on the Missionary's home had been done and the cost was $246.20. Rev. R. A. Thompson, Chairman of Evangelism, challenged the churches of the importance of cooperation in the coming Crusade of the Americas next spring 1969. A motion was made that appropriate resolutions be drawn up in respect for Rev. H. O. Lanning and a copy be sent to Mrs. Lanning, the Piney Grove Church, and that the next annual minutes be dedicated to Brother Lanning. The motion was passed.

The fourth Associational Council meeting was held with Union Grove Church on July 22, 1968, with 24 churches represented. The minutes of the last council meeting were read and approved. Reports from various organizations and committees were given and approved. In the Youth Camp report it was revealed that a most successful Camp was realized this year. In the Missions Committee's report it was revealed our Associational Finances was getting low and members of the Council were urged to call this to the attention of their churches. Our Associational Missionary, Bro. Henry Simpson, announced that 24 church had committed themselves to cooperate in the Crusade of the Americas next spring. The Moderator, Bro. John A. Johnson, appointed the following committee to investigate proceedings, relative to ordination of men into the ministry: Rev. L. A. Sharpe, Rev. William Jones, Rev. Charles Hinson.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

"The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Evangelism and World Missions" is our Southern Baptist Convention theme for this year. The most important date on our calendar of activities is the "Crusade of the Americas" scheduled in our churches March 16-30, 1969. Spiritual preparation must be made now for this challenging and timely effort. God has promised to do His part if we will do ours (II Chronicles 7:14). We desperately need revival.

A partial list of the activities of your Superintendent of Missions is as follows: Miles traveled 18,193; Sermons 39; Ordinations 8; Messages 7; Study Courses 3; Meetings and committees 36; Meetings outside Association 10; Eastern Lights mailed 3,240.

Other activities: enlisting associational officers and leaders, assisted 2 churches with music, Youth Camp Missionary, promoted and directed School of Missions, held 459 individual conference (group 31, Committee 22), prepared Book of Reports, also Calendar of Activities.

Mrs. Simpson taught 30 Mission Studies, led 9 conferences, brought six messages, taught 3 study courses, and was of great assistance in preparation for our School of Missions.

It is a real joy to serve you. We covet your prayers as we begin another year of service together for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
J. HENRY SIMPSON, JR.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

These are important days in the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through our Training Union.

This has been a good year for Training Union in the Eastern Association. Your Associational Training Union Director visited in 25 churches throughout the Association last year.

Let's look back over the past year:

"M" Night was very successful this year. It was held at the Magnolia Church, December 4, 1967. There were 21 churches represented with 16 pastors and 16 T. U. Directors present. With an overall attendance of 397. Rev. J. N. McFadden was the speaker for this meeting, and brought a message that challenged us to greater service for our Lord.

Our Associational Youth Night program was a tremendous success under the leadership of Rev. Charles Hinson on Saturday evening, March 16. There were some 335 young people present to fill the Grove Park church to overflowing. The religious film "Fast Way No Where" was shown which impressed everyone.

There were 100 present for T. U. Tournaments at Mt. Olive, First Church, Sunday afternoon, March 17. There were 9 churches represented with participants in each tournament event except the Young Peoples speakers' tournament. All Juniors were winners, and went on to the Regional Tournament at Fairmont, First Church, April 2. We are happy to report that all Juniors were winners there, and participated in tournaments at Caswell.

Now for a look at the coming year:

There will be a T. U. Clinic, at Warsaw, First Church, November 18 to 21, with approved State workers to work with us. Pray for the success of this clinic.

Also on April 28, 1969, there will be a new member orientation program. The place will be announced later.

May 1 urge each of you to study and stay up-to-date with the current T. U. materials, especially the Training Union Magazine. This is essential in order to know what is going on in Training Union work.

Also, may I thank each of you your prayers, assistance, and support in carrying on the Training Union work. As Nominee, I would like to pledge to you my best during the coming year, and beg you to support and use your Training Union as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP PIERCE

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism is our first great responsibility and the second is to follow our Lord Jesus Christ obediently, as taught in the Scriptures, that the true fruits of evangelism may issue from our total lives.

It must be of utmost concern to every Spirit-filled Baptist to know there is a reliable source of divine knowledge found in the Bible. To preach the Gospel of Christ one must know what the Gospel is, and this God has revealed and written for us in the Bible.

To move with God this year and next in the Crusade of the Americas, means that we must be diligent in searching the Scriptures and proclaiming the glorious Gospel of Christ revealed therein; and that we must walk daily with God in the fellowship of prayer. Leaders in the churches must make sure these two most vital matters are constantly practiced in their lives and that these matters are always kept before the people in the churches. This done faithfully and sincerely day by day across the weeks and months will bring individuals and churches into vital relationship with God.

It is urgently important that every churuch be confronted with the opportunity and responsibility of participating with other Baptists across the Western hemisphere in prayerful concern for a spiritual awakening to be experienced in the simultaneous revival meetings next spring. Messengers of this association are therefore urged to see that every church rightly faces this challenge. For details on the Crusade consult the Guidebook for Baptists of North Carolina, which has been mailed to all pastors, Sunday school superintendents, Training Union directors, WMU presidents, and Brotherhood presidents.

In our Association, the following churches have voted to participate in the crusade: Bear Marsh, Beulah, Calypso, Grove Park, Immanuel, Corinth, Dobson's Chapel, Evergreen, Garland, Johnson, Magnolia, Mt. Olive, First, Mt. Vernon, New Hope, Poston, Rowan, Sharon Shiloh, Siloam, Turkey, Union Grove, Warsaw (Calvary), Warsaw (First), Wells Chapel. Center will have their Crusade June 15-21. Clinton, First will have their Crusade January 19-24.

As soon as a church votes to participate, the Association Chairman of Evangelism should be notified .

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. THOMPSON

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The spirit of Woman's Missionary Union has always been to emulate the spirit of Christ. Baptist women through the years found they could best perform this task through a cooperative effort. Thus, women in our Baptist churches have sought to be "Laborers together with God." (I Cor. 3:9) through the channels of Woman's Mission Union.

This past year in Eastern Association our Woman's Missionary Unions have stressed "The Church Fulfilling It's Mission — Through Ministry". We have sought to exemplify the Watchword of the year— "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least . . . ye have done it unto me." Matt. 25:40. Churches in our Association have sought a wider ministry because women have been more involved. Thus we have sought to enlarge our ministry as the church fulfills its ministry.

The past year has brought change, but women are excited about discarding the old, and taking on the new, as we enter a new church year, we are "geared to change".

"Methods are many
Principles are few
Methods change often
Principles never do."

So as we embody changes to make our work more effective, we are ever mindful that the principles remain steadfast, but in our changing world, we seek to involve all our people in the changing of methods. Already we have seen a quickening in the hearts and lives of our people as they become more involved in the needs of people around them. We anticipate our new church year with great eagerness, because of the opportunity afforded us to enlarge our vision and strengthen our stakes.

Our Association received distinction during the past year, as our association merited Honor recognition from our Southwide WMU office in Birmingham. This in essence was the work of our local churches, as they sought to make their efforts more effective and thus bring special recognition to our association.

Our fall leadership conference was held with the Turkey church. This conference was well attended by our leaders both of our societies and young people's organizations. As these women came they were introduced to some of the changes in the offing which seek to enlarge our vision, thus they become better equipped to do the task in the local church.

In February our YWA's under the able leadership of Mrs. W. S. Wells, Jr., held a banquet with the Corinth church. Around a hundred girls were present with Mrs. Ruth Murray of Wilmington being the banquet speaker. Her enthusiasm and love for the Lord was a challenge to all who attended. The YWA's also were well represented at the state YWA convention held in Durham. We rejoice in the interest manifested by these young women, because we are fully aware they are our home-makers, missionaries and leaders of tomorrow. Their council has met regularly throughout the year to keep themselves informed of their responsibility in mission efforts.

Our annual associational meeting took on a new format this year. The meeting was held with the Calypso Church and the first session was opened at 5:00 in the afternoon, and the meeting adjourned promptly at 9:00 p.m. The Calypso church served a delicious supper to the 230 women who registered, with a goodly number of our pastors in attend-

ance. This meeting gave emphasis to every phase of Woman's Missionary Union, and a new missionary vision was gained by those who heard Rev. W. T. Roberson of Vietnam tell of the progress being made by our missionaries despite the handicaps under which they must work in this war-torn country.

Two of our officers rotated out of office, however, these whose tenure of service was completed were replaced with other women equipped to do the task. Mr. Hubert Peterson was elected to serve as secretary-treasurer and Mrs. Jane Kaleel was elected to serve as assistant G. A. Director, with emphasis on our Junior age group.

It is hoped that all our churches will be led to "Changes and Choices"—this is the first time we have had a hand-book for our WMS members. This book was written by our Southwide President, Mrs. Robert Fling who presents a challenge to every Christian to keep in step with our changing world and thus to become a more effective Christian witness.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. H. O. LANNING
WMU Director

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad — it's preaching the gospel — it is healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics every where — it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday, and as your church channels a worthy part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "go . . . preach . . . teach . . ."

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work through the Cooperative Program and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance. The Yates Association had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program during 1967.

A new Eight Day Stewardship Program will be available from the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention on April 1. It will suggest visitation to every family in the church by the Deacons, prayer by every church member and a Week-end Stewardship Revival. Many of the pilot churches have found this an effective way to increase giving and pledge the church's budget.

According to records available, our association gave $37,368.00 during the last year for World Missions, through the Cooperative Program.

Recommendations:

We recommend: (1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget. (2) That each church have a special prayer for Cooperative Program causes during each church service in October. (3) That each church give regularly, a worthy percentage of each offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
GLEN HOLT

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967, and dedicatory service on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great State.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22½% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12½% of total income. Gifts from these two sources were at an all time high in 1967, and amounted to around $200,000.00. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

More than in any previous years the ministry of the Homes has been extended beyond the day to day care of the residents to our local churches and communities. Experiences have been shared in more than one Association. in World Missions Conferences, Family Life Conferences, High School classes in Family Living, etc.

Life among the residents in the Homes is most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those who average age is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need be grateful to the Lord to be a part of a great denomination that has the vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

Respectfully submitted,
J. HUBER DIXON

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Cooperative Program income througuh the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering was the largest ever—now approaching $325,000. Special gifts, bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

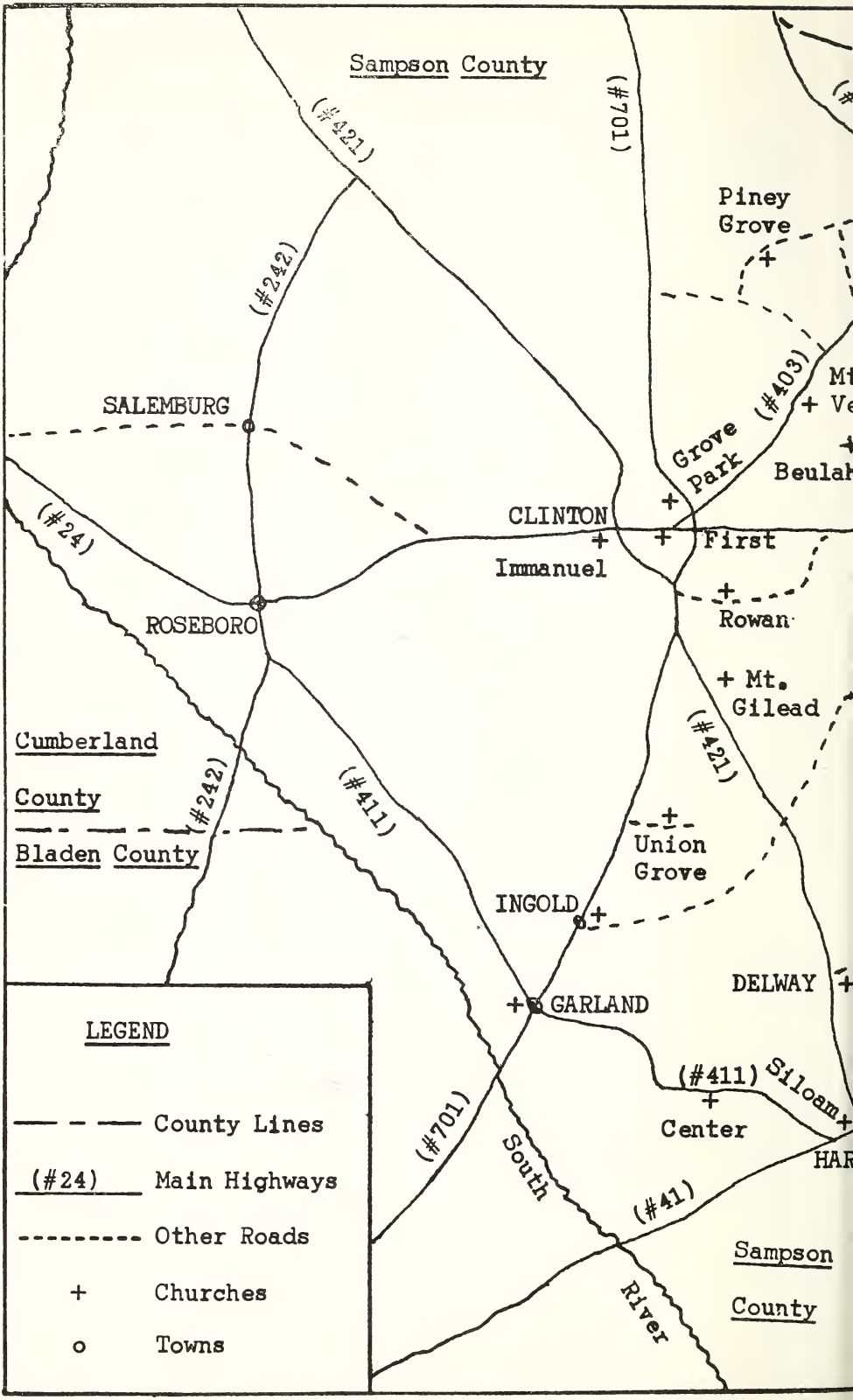
Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. The Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen all types of services now being provided children and their families in the Western area.

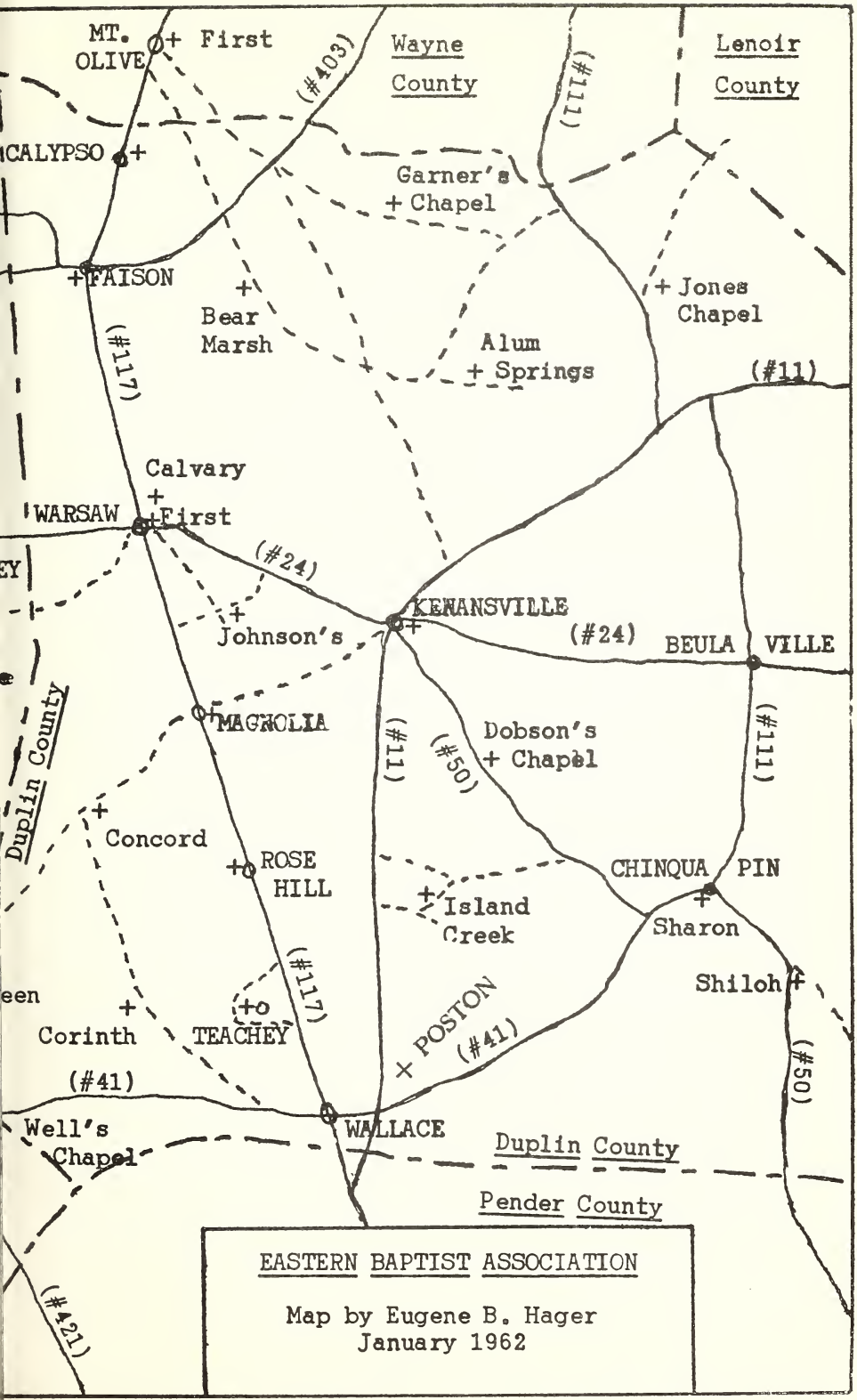
Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year—two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy of the blessing of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
E. LAMAR EILAND


Sampson County
(#421)
(#701)
Piney Grove
(#242)
(#403)
SALEMBURG
Grove Park
Beulah
CLINTON
First Immanuel
(#24)
ROSEBORO
Rowan
Mt. Gilead
Cumberland County
(#242)
(#411)
(#421)
Union Grove
Bladen County
INGOLD
DELWAY
GARLAND
(#411)
Siloam
Center
(#701)
South
(#41)
Sampson County
River
LEGEND
County Lines
(#24) Main Highways
Other Roads
Churches
Towns



EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Map by Eugene B. Hager
January 1962

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

This has been a full year at our Baptist Hospital with more than thirty thousand sick people being given medical service and Christian ministry, and more than 165,000 visits being made to the clinics of the hospital. In addition to this, more than 700 persons are receiving training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service, and a vast amount of medical research is being done in the causes and treatments of the diseases which afflict us and our loved ones.

The Development Program, which is greatly to increase the capacity of the Medical Center to train and to serve, is progressing on schedule. The new power plant is scheduled to go into operation in October. The paramedical school building is due to be ready by next April. It will provide the best in teaching facilities and make it possible to double the capacity of our nine schools and to add new schools. The Medical School addition is to be ready by September, 1969, and will allow that school to enlarge by 35%. Contracts are due to be let in October for the new patient building, which is to be completed in 1971. This building and the remodeling of the oldest part of the present plant will provide more than 200 new patient beds and greatly enlarged space and facilities for offices and for examinations and treatment of patients.

The cost of this large Development Program is being provided by interested individuals, corporations, foundations and government agencies, which recognize the valuable service our Medical Center is rendering and the urgent need for greatly enlarging these services.

But this is a very difficult year financially, and our hospital has been forced to make important changes in its financial policies. In the face of the mounting costs and the increasing needs of our people, the hospital has been struggling with a growing deficit. We have been told this for several years but the gap has continued to increase between the cost of free service and the money we have provided for this service. The amount of the free service now will have to be governed by the amount of the Mother's Day Fund. A patient's hospital bill will be estimated in advance, any available hospital insurance will be deducted, and the balance must be paid before the patient is admitted unless he is certified by his county welfare department or some other agency. Any balance beyond the estimated bill must be paid before the patient is discharged. In case of an emergency, the patient may be admitted but the hospital bill must be paid as soon as possible after admission. The Mother's Day Fund will be used, as it has been, to pay the difference between the amount paid by the certifying agency and the total cost of caring for the patient.

The great concern at our Baptist Hospital is for these patients who must have financial assistance if they are to get the specialized care they need. But the hospital has come to the point that it cannot continue to operate without the money necessary to cover the cost. In view of the circumstances, we believe the great majority of our pastors and our people will understand these changes and give their full cooperation. The Mother's Day Offering will ned to be increased greatly if our hospital is to fulfill its mission to our people who most need it. We want to assure our hospital that it can depend upon us in full measure.

Respectfully submitted,

TOMMY DEESE

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

This is a period in history when some church publications are struggling to exist. Smaller circulation, rising cost of publication, mergers, and other factors are creating hardships for many publications.

Your Biblical Recorder is not immune from some of these problems, but there is a brighter side to its ministry. In January, the Recorder had its 135th birthday so this indicates it is durable and hardy. While circulation did not set any new records for the past year, a healthy gain was noted. Inflation, accompanied by increased printing costs, caused the Recorder to have to buckle its belt, but necessary economy steps were well accepted by our Baptist people. One of these was to let the churches pay the state sales tax, thus saving the Recorder nearly $5,000 a year.

There is every indication that the Recorder is continuing to be read closely. Letters to the editor reflect this growing interest on the part of readers. This is healthy and is one of the strong points of Baptist democracy. The Recorder runs well over 200 letters a year, many of them expressing strong feelings on a variety of subjects. Baptists are individualists and since this is part of our heritage, the Recorder is glad to receive letters on the issues facing Christians today. There must be diologue among Baptists and the Recorder is glad to serve our donomination in this capacity.

The tragedy is that more of our Baptist people don't get the Recorder. Although hundreds of churches send it to every home, there are too many churches that do not have it in the budget. Frequently the interest and hard work of one person can mean the difference. Try it and see.

The Recorder staff has rededicated itself to the job of getting out the best paper possible in these days of serious upheaval. Speaking the truth in love is the goal of the Recorder at all times. The support of all Baptists is needed in carrying out this objective.

Respectfully submitted,
VERNON BRASWELL

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

During the past year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has made regular and systematic progress. More and more of our Baptist people are inquiring about the services of the Foundation and are following these inquiries with concrete evidence of their concern. Some have made direct monetary contributions through the Foundation for a particular agency or institution. Others, with the help of their lawyers, have made provisions in their wills that through the Foundation, Christian causes have been remembered.

One of our major emphases has been in the area of will making. Our pastors, associational superintendents, and our church representatives have given encouraging help in this educational campaign. The response in each instance, whether in an association or individual church, has been most gratifying.

We solicit your prayers and your continuing cooperation. The Foundation remains ready to assist you in any phase of our endeavors. Please call on us if we can be of assistance to you.

Respectfully submitted,
GARLAND P. KING

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Our Associational Sunday school work has gone real well during the past year. We had good participation in every event sponsored by the Sunday School.

Our Associational Sunday School Officers were dedicated to their tasks and made great effort to prepare themselves for their work. There was a good representation from our Association at the Regional Sunday School Clinic held at Albemarle last year. After this clinic, our officers met at the First Baptist Church of Clinton with real enthusiasm to plan our year's work.

We first planned to divide our Association into four sections and then go into each section with a Sunday School Clinic held by our own officers. We made the division and did go into the section around Corinth Baptist Church with a clinic. We met at this church with fair attendance from this area. Later in the year, we decided to alter our plans and promote an Associational-wide Clinic, with state workers coming to assist us. This clinic was held with the Turkey Baptist Church with a total of 219 enrolled and 27 of our churches taking part. It was an excellent clinic.

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at the First Baptist Church. We had fair attendance at this meeting, anad our people seemed to get a good deal from the Clinic. There was sufficient enthusiasm stirred up that several churches improved a great deal in their Vacation Bible School work in their churches.

Your Associational Sunday School Superintendent attended the Sunday School week at Ridgecrest during July. This proved to be very helpful. Then, several of our Sunday School officers attended the Regional Clinic held in Lumberton in preparation for this year's work. That clinic was held Sept. 12.

Our last event of the past year was that Great Rally at the Warsaw, First Church. On September 17, we held a Crusade of the Americas Rally for our Sunday School Action Night. It was a great success with approximately 300 attending.

Pray for your Associational Sunday School Officers and if they can serve you, please feel free to call upon them at any time.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON BRASWELL

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

One of the purposes of the Mission's Committee is to exercise general supervision of the Associational work. This has been our major concern this year as we have worked closely with our Superintendent of Missions, the Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

The committee has met a total of five times this year with the Rev. Huber Dixon serving as secretary of the committee. At each of the meetings we have heard a report of the work of Mr. Simpson, and entered into discussion and evaluation of the work.

The committee gave approval for pastoral aid requested by the Calvary Church. The request, amounting to $100 per month for six months was approved by the General Board, and has been received by the church to enable the pastor to give full time to this field.

The Committee requested financial aid for the Baptist Student Union at Mount Olive College. The amount of $200 for this year was received by the Association from the Baptist State Convention for the B. S. U. work.

The committee recommended that much needed repairs of the home of our Superintendent of Missions be made as funds were available. This was approved by the Associational Council and the Trustees were instructed to implement this work.

An opportunity to minister to migrants was brought before the committee. The committee requested Mr. Simpson to inform churches of the migrant workers who would be in our area.

One of the highlights of the year in our Association was the School of Missions directed by Mr. Simpson in October 22-27, 1967. The Committee expressed its gratitude to Mr. Simpson for his promotion and leadership of this undertaking.

The committee is aware of the faithful service of our Superintendent of Missions and his wife Mrs. Simpson. We are grateful to God for their concern, their enthusiasm and the unselfish way they seek to serve churches and individuals within our Association.

The Missions Committee would call every individual and church within our Association to prayerful support and genuine involvement in our Lord's work here in Eastern Association, aas we enter this year of evangelism and world missions.

Members of the Mission Committee for this year are John Flake, James Ezzell, Hubert Blanchard, Tommy Deese, Huber Dixon, Wilbur Brock, and Glen Holt.

Respectfully submitted,
GLEN HOLT, Chairman
HUBER DIXON, Secretary

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Once again we bring to the attention of the Baptist people of the Eastern Association the important work of the Annuity Board.

This agency of the Convention exists for the purpose of aiding pastors and their families in time of need and relieving the churches of this care when the pastor has retired because of disability or advancing years.

During this 50th anniversary of the Annuity Board, new plans have been developed to aid the Board in carrying out the above named purpose.

Response to the new program has been good. During 1967, 3,146 members joined some part of the three-plan program. The plans in the Protection Program are: Plan "A", formerly called the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, and the plan in which benefits were increased and new ones added; Plan B, the Age Security Plan; and Plan C, the Variable Benefit Plan.

Dues on Total Salary Encouraged: Inflation continues to affect the buying power of the dollar for everyone, including those who have retired. No sign of a leveling off period of the inflationary trend is indicated. The Protection Program is designed to help any church provide as much retirement income for the minister and staff as it desires. Many churches are moving to ten per cent dues on total salary, recommended as a minimum by the Annuity Board and state convention secretaries.

Report for 1967: As of December 31, 1967, 1,202 new members had been issued certificates in Plan "A" of the Protection Program. A total of 17,400 churches were providing the program for their ministers.

It is disappointing to record that the pastors and churches of the Eastern Association have made but little, if any, improvement on last year's record. We still have twelve (12) fine churches that have not included the Plans offered by the Annuity Board in their plan for pastoral support. Could it be that the pastors of these churches are not interested in future protection? Do you need Rev. Guy Cain or our Missionary, or someone else to present this matter to your church? With a minimum of effort the Eastern Association could be 100% in the Plans offered by our Board. If the churches and the pastors want it, they can have this protection.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program, contact Rev. Guy Cain, 310 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
WALDO D. EARLY

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Enrollment (Oct. 15, 1967)

Campbell College	2,351
Chowan College	1,302
Gardner-Webb College	1,300
Mars Hill College	1,370
Meredith College	969
Wake Forest University	3,163
Wingate College	1,560
	12,024

Forums will be Scheduled Again on Each Campus This Year: At the unanimous request of the college presidents, the Council on Christian Higher Education will again schedule forums on each campus of the seven Baptist colleges, to which pastors and other church leaders will be invited. This decision came as a result of the very successful BEST forums which were held last year, and a number of pastors and laymen have suggested that this type of communication between the colleges and our Baptist people might well become an annual event. As quickly as the schedule can be arranged, announcement will be coming to your pastors and Sunday School superintendents.

Cooperative Program: The continued growth of the support by our Baptist people of the Cooperative Program is most encouraging, and we wish to take this opportunity to thank our Baptist people for the generous support through this means. For the year 1968, the following amounts wer budgeted: Campbell, $272,377; Chowan, $163,100; Gardner-Webb, $154,945; Mars Hill, $234,864; Meredith, $234,864; Wake Forest University, $399,595; and Wingate, $171,255.

Baptist College Day: We should like, also to report that we are grateful for the increased interest in the Baptist College Day and the number of churches participating. The Baptist College Day has two main objectives: to inform our people about the purpose and program of Christian higher education and to provide an opportunity through the Baptist College Day offering to give much needed help to our schools.

We urge our pastors and churches next year to contact our schools and ask for a team of Baptist young people to give testimonies concerning what going to a Christian college means to them. One pastor said recently: "The two young people who came to our church have changed the whole attitude of our congregation towards the Baptist colleges and the Cooperative Program." We would also remind you that the Council office will be ready to assist any church in planning the observance of Baptist College Day, and will also be glad to recommend speakers.

A Moral and Ethical Force: The Christian college campus is emerging once again as a great moral and ethical force in American culture. Our church-related colleges have taken the lead in restoring discipline and moral and ethical responsibility on the college campus. The denominations who grasp this opportunity to work with young people are the ones who will have the most effective Christian witness in America in the future. This is no time for retreating or retrenching. It is a time for positive Christian witness from our churches and from our Chrstian colleges. We believe that we have a mandate to re-establish a sense of Christian values in American life.

Council on Christian Higher Education: The Council on Christian Higher Education is a service organization, as well as a coordinating agency for the Baptist colleges in our state Convention. When in Raleigh, we invite you to visit our office, and we also have special materials concerning all of our Baptist colleges and young people. This material is available to churches and individuals upon request, and may be obtained by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education, 301 Hillsborough St., Raleigh, N. C.

The Council also cooperates with local churches, Pastors' Conferences, and the associational missionaries in furnishing speakers on Christian higher education.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES HINSON

OUR BELOVED DEAD

MEMORIALS

BEAR MARSH—Mr. Arthur Gurganus, Mr. J. E. Jones, Mr. J. A. Walker, Mrs. Byard Kornegay, Mrs. Henry Myers

CALVARY (W)—

CALYPSO—Mr. E. T. Register, Mr. Elliot Morgan, Mrs. J. E. Nikens, Mrs. H. D. Rivenbark, Mrs. O. M. Walker, Mrs. Shirley Waters

CENTER—Mr. Claude Devane, Mr. Willie E. Smith, Mr. Ellie J. Powell, Mrs. C. I. Robinson

CLINTON, FIRST—Keefe Weeks, Miss Lois Oliver, Miss Brenda Williamson, Mr. Joe L. Boyette, Victor Faulkner (serviceman), Mrs. J. Preston Pope, Mr. C. D. Hallock, Miss Mary Herring

CONCORD—Mrs. Annie Bell Ezzell

CORINTH—Mr. I. D. Johnson (deacon), Mr. David Johnson (deacon)

DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Mr. Leslie Brock, Mr. Jim Hall, Mrs. Lucy Brown, Mr. Cyrus Brock, Mr. Verdell Teachey (deacon)

GARLAND—Mrs. Fannie Cannady, Mr. Oscar Vance Johnson, Mr. Milton Rich, Mrs. Annie Belle Strickland

GROVE PARK—Mrs. Fronnie Warren

IMMANUEL—Mr. C. H. McLamb, Mr. Paul F. Tew, Mrs. Hattie Byrd, Mr. Rudolph Fann, Mr. Will Nelson, Mr. Lee Mattocks

INGOLD—Mr. Clarence Blackburn (deacon), Mr. R. D. Register, Mrs. J. M. DeVane, Mr. F. M. Dabbs

ISLAND CREEK—Mr. Rifton Bradshaw, Mr. Coy Carter

JOHNSON'S—Miss Suddie Bennett, Mr. C. D. Hallock

KENANSVILLE—Mrs. C. B. Sitterson

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Mamie Jones, Mrs. Daisy Thornton, Mrs. Eva Bradshaw, Mrs. Allie Rogers

MT. GILEAD—Mr. Cecil Register, Mr. Fred Bell, Mr. Matt Boney

MT. OLIVE, FIRST—Mr. Walter T. Cherry (deacon), Mr. Earl McDaniel, Mr. Claude Garner, Mrs. W. C. Jones

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Cora West

PINEY GROVE—Rev. H. O. Lanning, Mr. B. C. Cliton (deacon), Mrs. Ester Godwin, Mrs. Iona Thornton

POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Pearl B. King

POSTON—Mr. Frank Sheffield, Mr. Joe Watkins

ROSE HILL—Mrs. William Jones, Miss Bessie Johnson, Mr. Edward Hawes

SHARON—Mrs. Betsy Lanier

SHILOH—Mrs. Eula Lanier, Mrs. Hattie Horne

SILOAM—Mrs. Margie Vann, Mrs. Jessie Faircloth

TURKEY—Mr. Ricky Pope

WARSAW, FIRST—Mrs. G. G. Holland, Mrs. H. F. Kennedy, Mr. George I. Miller, Mr. Henry G. Best, Mr. Walter Jones

WELLS CHAPEL—Mrs. Myrtis Cook, Mrs. Mary B. Perry, Mrs. Lizzie Rivenbark

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING

January through September, 1968

	1967	1968
Alum Springs	$ 45.00	$
Bear Marsh	147.00	126.50
Beulah	.00	.00
Calypso	12.00	27.45
Center	21.00	14.02
Clinton, First	300.00	370.00
Clinton, Grove Park ($24.28 Assoc. Youth Camp)	83.11	30.75
Clinton, Immanuel	28.84	45.10
Concord	43.00	80.55
Corinth	36.50	25.00
Dobson's Chapel	25.00	25.00
Evergreen	39.55	.00
Faison	25.75	6.50
Garland	50.00	50.00
Garner's Chapel	165.30	120.00
Ingold	35.50	54.30
Island Creek	28.00	22.85
Johnson's	60.00	110.00
Jones Chapel	30.00	42.00
Kenansville	175.00	175.00
Magnolia	47.21	25.80
Mt. Gilead	55.14	50.50
Mt. Olive, First	237.60	118.47
Mt. Vernon	.00	.00
New Hope	37.00	20.55
Piney Grove	64.00	95.00
Pin Hook Ms.	.00	.00
Poplar Grove	10.00	31.45
Poston	70.00	50.00
Rose Hill	152.02	97.90
Rowan	63.00	111.60
Sharon	52.00	100.00
Shiloh	34.60	75.24
Siloam	74.36	18.35
Teachey	60.60	60.00
Turkey	75.00	100.00
Union Grove	8.30	22.98
Warsaw, Calvary	22.00	25.00
Warsaw, First	147.00	141.26
Wells Chapel	25.00	39.17
TOTALS	$2,585.38	$ 2,532.57

(40% Inc.)

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT, 1968

Church	Enrolment	Avg. Att.	Prof. Faith	Prep. Day	No. Days	Hrs. Daily	Grade	Mission Offering
Alum Springs	36	31		Yes	5	3	D	$ 10.15
Bear Marsh	101	94		Yes	5	3	C	16.30
Beulah — No School								
Calypso	46	25	6	No	5	2 1-3		12.50
Center	39	27	10	Yes	6	2¼	CC	8.00
Clinton, First	165	138		No	8	3	CC	48.28
Grove Park	146	126		Yes	5	3	CC	25.75
Immanuel	123	86		Yes	10	3	Std.	32.69
Concord	47	36		Yes	5	3	B	10.00
Corinth	106			Yes	5	3	C	
Dobson's Chapel	63	57		Yes	5	3	C	20.00
Evergreen	41	37		Yes	5	3		21.11
Faison	50	42			5			
Garland	125	87		Yes	10	3	AA	22.99
Garner's Chapel	42	38		Yes	5	3	D	10.91
Ingold	48	42		Yes	5	3	C	16.00
Island Creek	54	46	4	Yes	5	3	D	17.87
Johnson's	90	77		No	5	3	BB	20.19
Jones Chapel	39	33		Yes	5	3	D	7.50
Kenansville**								
Magnolia	95	88		Yes	5	3	B	23.32
Mt. Gilead	97	77		No	5	3		23.00
Mt. Olive, First	152	125		Yes	8	3	CC	31.75
Mt. Vernon	70	59		Yes	5	3	C	11.10
New Hope	27	24		Yes	5	3	EE	13.72
Piney Grove	71	64		No	5	3	E	44.88
Poplar Grove — No School								
Poston	73	55		Yes	10	3	Std.	14.14
Rose Hill	166	136		Yes	8	3	CC	26.57
Rowan	149	133		Yes	5	3	A	29.89
Sharon	75	65		Yes	10	3	Std.	33.76
Shiloh	57	50	4	Yes	10	3	Std.	16.35
Siloam	50	49		No	5	2½	E	23.66
Teachey	41	36		Yes	5	2½	E	9.42
Turkey	83	73		Yes	10	3	Std.	35.00
Union Grove	32	28		Yes	5	3		
Warsaw, Calvary	74	63	3	No	5	3		15.05
Warsaw, First	128	112	1	Yes	5	3	BB	19.80
Wells Chapel	75			Yes	5	3		42.26
	2924	2259	28					$713.91

1965	3240
1966	3250
1967	3109

**Kenansville Union School—Enrolled 92, 48 Baptists
Six 10-day Schools
31 3-hour Schools
Five Standard — Immanuel, Poston, Sharon, Shiloh, Turkey

Respectfully submitted,
TOMMY DEESE

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — 1967-1968

Receipts from the Churches:

Alum Springs	$ 5.00
Bear Marsh	235.00
Beulah	53.00
Calvary	88.00
Calypso	100.00
Center	35.00
Clinton, First	1,015.00
Concord	110.00
Corinth	200.00
Dobson's Chapel	50.00
Evergreen	95.00
Faison	None
Garland	120.00
Garner's Chapel	75.00
Grove Park	423.00
Emmanuel	325.00
Ingold	157.00
Island Creek	100.00
Johnson	175.00
Jones Chapel	82.00
Kenansville	152.50
Magnolia	320.94
Mt. Gilead	250.00
Mt. Olive	540.00
Mt. Vernon	140.00
New Hope	100.00
Piney Grove	250.00
Poplar Grove	70.20
Poston	200.00
Rose Hill	390.00
Rowan	500.00
Sharon	115.00
Shiloh	120.00
Siloam	150.00
Teachey	120.00
Turkey	150.00
Union Grove	12.00
Warsaw, First	711.00
Wells Chapel	151.25
Total from the Churches	$7,800.89
State Convention	1,283.00
N. C. Sales Tax Ref.	32.38
Bible School	42.26
Missionary Supply	225.00
Total Receipts	$9,383.53

Disbursements: 1967-1968

SUPPLIES:		OTHERS:	
Postage and Office	$ 495.32	Clerk, Salary	125.00
Minutes	634.28	Treasurer, Salary	50.00
MISSIONARY:		Annual Meeting	88.63
Salary	5,200.00	Missionary House (Repairs)	402.16
Travel	1,000.00	Telephone	215.85
House Allowance	899.92	B. S. U., Mt. Olive	290.00
Convention Expense	110.00	School of Missions	16.14
Annuity Board	400.08	Total	$10,194.58
½ Supply	112.50		
ORGANIZATIONS:			
Sunday School	107.72		
Training Union	46.98		

Bank Balance 8-31-67	$ 1,638.34	Less Outstanding Check	28.55
Receipts, 1967, 1968	9,383.53		$ 827.29
Total	$11,021.87	Respectfully submitted,	
Disbursements	10,194.58	AMOS BRINSON, Treasurer	
Bank Bal. 8-31 68	$ 827.29	Bank Balance 8-31-1968	$ 500.26
Bank Balance 8-31-68	$ 500.26	Deposits in Transit	355.58
Deposits in Transit	355.58		$ 855.87
	$ 855.87	Less Outstanding Checks	28.55
		Net Balance 8-31-68	$ 827.29

The above bank balance verified and found to be correct.

P. KRETSCH, Vice President
Waccamaw Bank and Trust Co.
Kenansville, N. C.

AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

The records of Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer of the Eastern Baptist Association, for the period of 9-1-67 to 8-31-68, have been reviewed and studied, and are found to be in order and correct.

Sincerely,
RAYMOND HART, Chairman
Auditing Committee
George McGill
P. R. Bradsher

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1968-1969

SUPPLIES:		OTHER:	
Postage and Office	$ 500.00	Clerk, Salary	$ 125.00
Minutes	600.00	Treasurer	50.00
		Annual Meeting	100.00
MISSIONARY:		Upkeep and Improvement on Missionary Home and Office	500.00
Salary	5,200.00	Telephone	225.00
Travel	1,200.00	BSU, Mt. Olive	200.00
House Allowance	900.00	Miscellaneous	50.00
Convention Expense	300.00		$10,700.00
Annuity Board	400.00		
ORGANIZATIONS:		ANTICIPATED INCOME:	
Sunday School	100.00	From the Churches	$ 9,550.00
Training Union	100.00	State Convention	1,000.00
Brotherhood, RA's	50.00	Mission Supply	150.00
Music	50.00		$10,700.00
Evangelism	50.00		

RECOMMENDATIONS:

Due to our increased budget and inflationary prices, the Budget Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That we commend our churches for their faithful support of Associational Missions.
2. That we request each church to give to the Associational Budget, $1.25 per resident member, or 2% of their budgets or offerings.
3. That each church be requested to send in their contributions monthly in order to meet monthly expenses; if not monthly, the first of the quarter. This would eliminate the lean months.
4. That each church pay for its own supply of the new minutes of the past year at $1.00 per copy.
5. That an offering be received at each day's session of our Annual meeting this year to replenish our Treasury.

Respectfully submitted,
Budget Committee
AMOS BRINSON, Chairman
ALBERT POPE
EDGAR GAINEY
M. A. CONRAD
MILLARD BOUNDS
E. F. KNIGHT
E. L. KORNEGAY
LARRY BRICE
BLAIR LITTLE

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES
OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

(Note: In the 1959 Associational Meeting it was voted that this become a rotating system.)

1969

1st day .....*Calypso, Faison, Poplar Grove
2nd day....*Ingold, Garland, Center

1970

1st day .....*Island Creek, Shiloh
2nd day .....Grove Park

1971

1st day .....Clinton, First
2nd day .....*Magnolia, Concord, Johnson's

1972

1st day .....Mount Olive
2nd day .....*Mt. Gilead, Union Grove

1973

1st day .....*Siloam, Evergreen
2nd day .....*Turkey, Beulah, New Hope

1974

1st day .....Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon
2nd day .....Sharon, Dobson's Chapel

1975

1st day .....Rowan
2nd day .....Poston, Wells Chapel

1976

1st day .....*Kenansville Jones Chapel
2nd day.....*Corinth, Teachey

1977

1st day .....Rose Hill
2nd day .....Immanuel

*Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE

We recommend that the constitution be amended at this point:

Article 14: Section III, Numerial 11 under Ordination Committee, the following sentence be added: "It shall be the duty of this committee to examine the candidates who have been called as pastors of churches or church-related vocations."

CHARLES S. HINSON, Chairman
VERNON BRASWELL
GLEN HOLT
WALDO EARLY

YOUTH CAMP REPORT

This year's Youth Camp was one of the most successful camps we have had. We were able to accomplish much more than in previous years due to the fact that much preparation was made before we assembled for camp. We also had a good and adequate staff for the first time. This year we picked our workers rather than have churches send adults. Each person knew what he or she was to do before coming to camp. Thus, we were ready to start camp on arrival. I doubt if you could have found a Youth Camp anywhere that ran more smoothly than ours. The cooperation on the part of leaders was superb.

During this Youth Camp, we had 9 professions of faith, 24 commitments to full-time Christian vocations and 52 rededications. We had only one child to get hurt and it was minor. We had very few children to get homesick, in fact only two had to go home because of this.

I am happy to report that we operated in the black again this year. After meeting all financial obligations, we have a balance of $67.79 in the treasury.

We enrolled a total of 225 campers. and 28 staffers and counselors, making a total of 253. Of this number, 107 were from the Bladen Association.

In conclusion, I would like to take this opportunity to say a word about the Youth Camp Leaders from Bladen Association. I have never seen such wonderful cooperation as they manifested. It was a rich experience to be associated with the Bladen Association in this endeavor. I just hope we may be able to continue working with them in this effort.

Respectfully submitted,
JASPER HINSON

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The purpose of a Brotherhood, which includes all men and boys of a church, is to encourage involvement in Mission Study and Mission Action. New officers of the Baptist Men's organization include a Mission Study Leader and a Mission Action Leader. These new officers (or offices) indicate that the very heart of a Baptist Men's group is Missions and personal witness for Christ to others.

An Associational Brotherhood inspirational rally was held March 5th with the Turkey church. The rally was well attended with some 200 men present. Following some good singing by the men, the Bear Marsh and Turkey Church Men's choruses and special music by J. N. McFadden, Rev. William M. Jones, Clinton, First Church Pastor, brought a stirring and helpful message on "Jonah". Many favorable comments were heard by the men, several saying, "We like this kind of a rally."

Plans call for an Associational Brotherhood Workshop Tuesday evening, October 29th with the Immanuel Church at 7:30 with outside Brotherhood leaders leading conferences for Brotherhood officers. We hope each of our Baptist Men's groups will be well represented, so that the officers and men may receive additional training.

We plan to have another inspirational rally or two during the year. Detailed information will be given later.

We are happy to report that we now have 15 Baptist Men's organizations with an enrollment of 341, a gain of 42 over the previous year. Five new Baptist Men's groups were organized during the past year as follows: Evergreen, Johnson, Rose Hill, Sharon, and Wells Chapel. 143 boys, a gain of 50 over last year, are enrolled as Royal Ambassadors which gives a total enrollment of 484 men and boys. We are grateful for these gains.

Your Associational Brotherhood officers, along with your Missionary, stand ready to assist in organizing new Baptist Men's groups and helping to encourage the men and boys of our churches to be more interested in a study of missions and more deeply involved in mission action.

Respectfully submitted,
J. HENRY SIMPSON, JR.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, 1968

Seven out of eight Christians in our world today do not possess a New Testament; 50% of all Christian families do not have Bibles, and more than 2 and ½ billion of the 3 billion people of the world are without any portion of the Written Word at all.

The American Bible Society has existed for over 150 years for the sole purpose of preparing and supplying Scriptures to all mankind in a language he can understand. Printing without note or comment . . . supplying the blind with special Scriptuures and distributing without profit, the American Bible Society has reached millions of people in the world. At least one book of the Bible has been published in 1326 different languages and dialects to date, but there are still over 1,000 languages to go.

Southern Baptists have always been in the fore-front of active participation and cooperation with American Bible Society ministries, leading the 74 denominational groups in financial support.

North Carolina Baptist churches contributed $7,614.25 to the American Bible Society cause in designated gifts through the Convention office last year. Officials of American Bible Society continue to urge churches to make their contributions in this way, in order that more accurate records may be kept for our own information.

Because of these gifts, and other contributions, the American Bible Society continues to minister through institutions, armed forces, hospitals, prisons, schools and other vital targets. One request recently brought more than 2600 North Carolina residents of several different institutions copies of the Scriptures from American Bible Society grants. These included Samarcand Manor, McCain Prison Unit, McCain Hospital, Leonard Training School, Odum Prison, Morrison Training School, Barium Springs Home, Jackson Training School, Florence Crittenton Home and our public school requesting portions for 550 pupils.

The American Bible Society depends entirely upon concerned churches and individuals who have the vision to feed men's souls.

The world will not wait, and it need not, as long as dedicated Christians continue to manifest their concern for God's world by their increased support of the translation, publication and distribution of His Word.

Respectfully submitted,
J. HENRY SIMPSON, JR.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828—South West	James Matthews	V. N.Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830—Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839—Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840—Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847—Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853—Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856—Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862—Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864—Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865—Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876—Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885—Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898—Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947—Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948—Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949—Rose Hill & Clinton	Thom. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950—Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951—Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952—Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953—Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight
1954—Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T. W. Williams
1955—Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956—Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J. C. Mitchell	H. M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957—Immanuel & Kenansville	T. W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Turner
1958—Rose Hill	C. F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Johnson
1959—Calypso & Ingold	C. F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960—Island Creek & Grove Park	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961—Clinton, First & Magnolia	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L. H. Knott
1962—Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963—Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964—Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D. E. Parkerson
1965—Rowan & Wells Chapel	M. M. Johnson	E. L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966—Warsaw, First & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. H. Kelley
1967—Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. A. Thompson
1968—Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Glen Holt

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, the 141st Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association, extend grateful appreciation to those who have made this meeting such an unforgetable occasion.

1. To both the Rose Hill Church and Immanuel Baptist Church and their pastors for the wonderful way they have served as our hosts for the sessions of the association.

2. To the program committee for their careful planning which made for the efficient handling of business and the setting for a worshipful and inspiring agenda.

3. To our beloved Associational Missionary, J. Henry Simpson, Jr. for his love, vision and commitment in leading us on to greater work.

4. To our Baptist State Convention representatives for their coming to challenge our work.

5. To God, our Father whose love has surrounded us, and whose strength and guidance has equipped us for our task.

We further resolve to commit ourselves anew to the plan, purpose and will of God as we minister together to advance his Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

K. W. PITTMAN

R. A. THOMPSON

ARCHIE LANIER

Statistical Tables

Clerk, Maurice S. McLain
P. O. Box 125, Chinquapin, N. C. 28521

Moderator, John A. Johnson
Warsaw, N. C. 28398

CHURCHES	Pastors and Addresses	Year organized as a church	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	Services held twice on Sunday?	If "No" Services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	Local missions started during past year	Local missions operated by church	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by death, letter, etc.)	Present resident members	Present non-resident members	Grand total present members	Members rec'd. from non-Baptist churches	Members lost to non-Baptist churches	Pastor's annual salary
Alum Springs																									
Bear Marsh	Oscar Hartis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365	1763	1	Yes											0	0	8	18	17	280	84	364	1	0	4,680
Beulah		1793	1	No	X		X		X		X		X		0	0	1	0	9	59	0	59	0	5	2,340
Calvary (W)	M. A. Conrad, Box 200, Magnolia, 28398	1959	3	Yes											0	1	8	3	4	137	92	169	1	1	4,398
Calypso	R. A. Thompson, Calypso, 28325	1908	3	Yes											0	0	6	11	13	168	92	260	2	4	5,200
Center	R. F. Marshburn, Box 176, Salemburg, 28441	1901	1	No					X						0	0	12	0	6	56	22	78	0	0	180
Clinton, First	William M. Jones, 108 Doris Ave., Clinton, 28328	1854	4	Yes											0	0	21	35	23	840	270	1,183	0	0	8,600
Concord	Bobby McDaniel, Ingold, 28446	1825	1	No							X				0	0	1	0	2	58	44	102	0	0	1,680
Corinth	E. F. Knight, Teachey, 28464	1853	1	No	X		X		X		X				0	0	6	2	9	301	68	369	1	2	3,170
Dobson s Chapel	Millard Bounds, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453	1864	1	No	X		X		X		X				0	0	0	3	9	106	90	196	0	0	3,120
Evergreen	C. Allen Overton, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458	1919	1	No	X		X		X		X				0	0	7	5	4	88	59	147	0	1	3,000
Faison	Eddie W. Walton	1880	1	No	X				X						0	0	3	3	0	125	30	155	0	0	2,475
Garland	E. Lamar Eiland, P. O. Box 367, Garland, 28441	1867	3	Yes											0	0	4	4	8	220	88	308	1	0	6,000
Garner's Chapel		1926	1	No	X		X	X			X				0	0	0	0	1	64	63	127	0	0	2,600
Grove Park (C)	Jasper Hinson, 605 N. E. Blvd., Clinton, 28328	1954	4	Yes											0	0	21	16	23	465	68	533	1	0	7,176
Immanuel (C)	Vernon Braswell, 1001 Naylor St., Clinton, 28328	1956	2	Yes											0	0	40	18	26	285	71	356	9	6	5,200
Ingold	Bobby McDaniel, Ingold, 28446	1925	2	No	X		X		X		X				0	0	2	3	9	99	32	131	0	2	2,760
Island Creek		1802	1	No	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			0	0	3	5	12	179	53	332	2	0	6,552
Johnson's	Huber Dixon, Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398	1835	1	No	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			0	0	4	6	6	177	99	286	3	1	5,200
Jones Chapel	Ed Butler, Box 1240, Jacksonville, 28508	1913	2	No	X		X		X						0	0	0	0	2	76	20	96	0	1	1,200
Kenansville	L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville, 28349	1837	3	No	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			0	0	0	5	5	120	44	164	0	0	4,775
Magnolia	Norman Aycock, Box 35, Magnolia, 28453	1835	3	Yes											0	0	4	5	8	209	59	268	0	1	5,000
Mt. Gilead	B. C. Lamb, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328	1834	1	No	X		X	X	X		X	X			0	0	0	3	13	277	98	375	0	1	4,300
Mt. Olive, First	Glen Holt, 301 N. Chestnut, Mt. Olive, 28365	1863	4	Yes											0	0	8	21	14	509	134	643	2	3	6,200
Mt. Vernon		1910	1	No	X		X		X		X		X		0	0	0	2	5	17	59	229	0	0	
New Hope		1817	1	No			X				X				0	0	2	0	7	106	24	130	2	1	1,362
Piney Grove	Charles T. Hulin, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341	1844	1	No	X		X		X		X		X		0	0	3	0	8	197	20	217	0	2	5,200
Poplar Grove		1880	1	No	X				X						0	0	1	2	4	76	20	96	0	0	925
Poston	Tommy Deese, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	1958	2	Yes											0	0	25	15	12	243	49	292	2	3	4,680
Rose Hill		1900	3	Yes											0	0	15	8	24	384	176	560	0	3	6,600
Rowan	Millard M. Johnson, Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton, 28328	1749	1	Yes											0	0	13	3	4	445	62	507	2	1	6,000
Sharon	Ed Carroll, Chinquapin, 28521	1860	2	Yes											0	0	3	5	6	157	50	207	0	1	4,340
Shiloh	M. S. McLain, Chinquapin, 28521	1941	1	Yes											0	0	0	5	4	143	36	178	0	0	4,980
Siloam	Blair Little, Harrells, 28444	1889	2	No	X		X		X		X				0	0	6	7	8	134	53	187	0	0	5,500
Teachey	E. F. Knight, Teachey, 28464	1885	2	No		X	X		X		X				0	0	7	1	1	123	54	177	1	0	1,950
Turkey		1908	2	Yes											0	0	2	2	9	219	76	290	1	1	6,250
Union Grove	L. L. Barnes, Rt. 2, Elizabethtown	1915	1	No		X		X	X			X			0	0	7	0	3	102	53	155	0	3	960
Warsaw, First	Charles Hinson, 307 E. Chestnut, Warsaw, 28398	1856	4	Yes											0	0	13	10	27	459	206	665	1	1	7,600
Wells Chapel	Kenneth Pittman, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466	1756	1	No	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			0	0	10	8	12	190	73	251	2	1	6,400
Brown's	J. D. Eddings, Box 175, Mt. Olive, 28365																								
TOTALS															0	1	266	231	357	7793	2675	10,842	34	45	158,553

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent
Rev. Vernon Braswell
1000 Nalor Street, Clinton, 28328

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Nursery (under 3) enrolment	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young people single (17-24) enrolment	Young people married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	Extension dept. enrolment	Cradle roll enrolment (Home ministry)	Young people away (17-24) enrolment	General Officers	Mission enrolment	Total enrolment	Average weekly attendance	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Alum Springs																				
Bear Marsh		13	13	21	27	25	15	0	30	30	21	15	0	20	3	0	233	130	101	101
Beulah	Milton Creech, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341																			
Brown's	Curtis W. Pope, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328																			
Calvary (W)	Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398	22	13	19	22	27			19	26					3	0	151	88	82	82
Calypso	Leonard Teachey, 513 W. Main, Mt. Olive, 28365	6	10	14	28	26	25			30	45				3	0	185	82	41	41
Center	Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441	1	3	3	6	4	2	2	1	10	1	2	2	1	2		40	18	85	85
Clinton, First	Clarence F. Shipp, 421 Lafayette, Clinton, 28328	53	39	59	91	73	80	85	102	93	163	20			4		862		171	171
Concord	G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458	5	9	7	12	12	8	8		21					8		88	50	37	37
Corinth	Edward Jackson, Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464	11	19	25	36	28	29		37	82	13	7	6		2		295	159	100	100
Dobson's Chapel	Wilbur Brock, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458	6	7	10	15	12	8		10	10	10		3	6	3		100	68	62	62
Evergreen	Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453		14	8	5		11	21		17							76	35	41	41
Faison	M. H. Brown, Faison, 28341	6	13	12	19	17	8	14	34	24					4		145	52	42	42
Garland	Fred N. Liles, Box 1, Garland, 28441	16	12	19	33	30	13	17	25	46		8			5		224	135	125	125
Garner's Chapel	Verner Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365		5	6	14	6	10	9	5	37	5			3	3		97	65		
Grove Park	Charles Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, 28328	30	43	55	50	54	48		46	96	76				4	8	510	242	146	146
Immanuel	Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton, 28328	29	30	26	34	41	33	21	47	42	25				2		330	170	123	123
Ingold	J. Gordon Cashwell, Box 5215, Ingold, 28446	9	10	10		9	5		15	23	18				5		104	70	49	49
Island Creek	Phillip Pierce, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	9	16	15	16	21	32	11	38	48		2			10		218	136	56	56
Johnson	Boyce Boyette, Rt. 2, Box 230, Warsaw, 28398	19	8	22	18	13	17		38	24	9				2		170	94	84	84
Jones Chapel	J. E. Holt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365		10	8	5	7	13			45							88	55	37	37
Kenansville	Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville, 28349		12	11	19	8	22			72		3	4		4		155	105	48	48
Magnolia	Jack Joyner, Magnolia, 28453	18	18	21	21	16	31		46	42					3		216	135	95	95
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328	30	11	16	34	29	27	23	54	54	7				3		285	133	98	98
Mt. Olive, First	Russell Kelly, 403 N. Breazeale Ave., Mt. Olive, 28365	32	33	52	49	54	28		56	129	40	23			6		504	232	152	152
Mt. Vernon	Samuel N. Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton, 28328	10	16	11	22	18	12		24	45							158	80	70	70
New Hope	James T. Bland, Warsaw, 28398		4	4	7		7	10		39							71	51	27	27
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328	11	17	15	21	24	13		15	64	14				4		198	102	71	71
Poplar Grove	Carroll Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 98, Faison, 28341	13	10	4	6	8	4	4	8	8	5				6		78	38		
Poston	Bennie Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	21	15	31	26	30	12	28	13	35	9	9	3	3	3		235	120	73	73
Rose Hill	N. Z. Teachey, Ridge St., Rose Hill, 28458	33	29	45	43	32	16	16	31	40	102			14	4		405	186	166	166
Rowan	C. E. Colwell, 507 Stewart Ave., Clinton, 28328	13	32	31	41	55	21		24	111	48	10	3	10	6		403	186	149	149
Sharon	Carlo Lanier, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 28521	15	9	21	18	20	8			58					7		156	102	75	75
Shiloh	Billy Elston, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	4	18	16	6	22	14		20	30		1			15		156	104	57	57
Siloam	Bill Hedgepeth, Harrells, 28444	9	11	14	13	8	8	4	34	40	10		6	7	5		169	87	57	57
Teachey	Graham Kilpatrick, Colonial Hills, Wallace, 28466	7	8	8	9		10	12	31	26							111	64	41	41
Turkey	Lester D. Massey, Turkey, 28393	14	12	12	34	26	21		21	41					4		185	119	83	83
Union Grove	Odell Saunders, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328		11	6	9	5	15			35					3		54	56	28	28
Warsaw, First	Brooks Boyette, Box 694, Warsaw, 28398	32	27	48	52	46	41		81	93	54				5		474	209	129	129
Wells Chapel	I. C. Ennis, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466	4	12	9	24	17	12		30	51					3		162	103	74	74
		501	579	714	833	813	680	285	935	1717	528	100	27	64	142	8	8091	3861	2875	2072

Associational Training Union Director
Philip Pierce
Route 2, Wallace, 28466

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery (3 or under) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young people single (17-24) enrolment	Young people married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	General officers	Total ongoing enrolment	Average weekly total attendance	New Unions organized past year	New member orientation—cum. enrol.	Church leader training—cum. enrol.	Member training projects—cum. enrol.	Grand total—ongoing & cumulative enrol.
Alum Springs																			
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Arnold Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365	1		5	16	12	10			15		1	60	33					60
Beulah																			
Brown's																			
Calvary (W)			3	10			6		15			1	35	29					35
Calypso																			
Center																			
Clinton, First	David O'Rear, 300 Park Ave., Clinton, 28328	7	14	17	27	21	44		17	30		3	180			7	8		195
Concord			6	6	12	11				10			39	18					39
Corinth	Hosea L. Brown, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458		8		9	8	9	5		18		8	65	48					65
Dobson's Chapel	Millard Bounds, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453		2		7	5	5			8		3	30	18					30
Evergreen																			
Faison																			
Garland	Mrs. B. L. Rinks, Sr., Box 284, Garland, 28441	2		7	8	5			5	8		3	38	25					38
Garner's Chapel																			
Grove Park	Mike Phillips, 302 Underwood St., Clinton, 28328		12	14	25	34			12	16		5	118	64					118
Immanuel	Dick Pope, 621 N. W. Blvd., Clinton, 28328	0	9		11	9	9			23	10	2	73	40					73
Ingold																			
Island Creek	Garland P. King, Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464	3	5	4	5	7	6	0	10	10	6	6	62	25					62
Johnson	Percy Gavin, Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398		1		7	8	7			22			45						45
Jones Chapel	Lu Alice Harper, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508					3	4			6			13	9					13
Kenansville																			
Magnolia	Albert Pope, Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398	2	6	13	11	11	9		10				62	38					62
Mt. Gilead	Herbert Balance, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328				2	6	4			7		2	52						52
Mt. Olive, First	Lloyd Sutton, 106 East College, Mt. Olive, 28365	4	8	16	22	22						2	74	51		10		1	85
Mt. Vernon																			
New Hope																			
Piney Grove																			
Poplar Grove																			
Poston	Mrs. David Boney, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	3	8	12	19	17	7		13	18	8	3	109	54	1	10			119
Rose Hill	Hugh M. Powell, Box 37, Rose Hill, 28458	7	11	17	20	14			12			2	83	40					83
Rowan	Mrs. Elbert Quick, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328	2	9	11	23	21	8		37	13		5	129	46					129
Sharon	Jim Southerland, Chinquapin, 28521	2	5	4	4	8			17	12		3	55	35					55
Shiloh	Mrs. Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466			7	5	11	8			15		3	49	23					49
Siloam																			
Teachey																			
Turkey	Mrs. O. R. Phipps, Turkey, 28393	3	8	9	19	12		4		12		3	70	50					70
Union Grove	George Ray Carter, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328		3	1		6					10	3	23	17					23
Warsaw, First	W. J. Knowles, Goldsboro Hwy., Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398		6	10	23	6	3			32		2	82	33		16			82
Wells Chapel	Harry Hoover, Harrells, 28444			4	7	8	5			19		2	45	26		10			55
TOTALS		36	134	167	282	265	156	9	151	295	42	62	1581	723	1	53	8	1	1699

Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director
Rev. E. Lamar Eiland
Garland, 28441

CHURCHES	Music Directors and Addresses	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young people single & married enrolment	Adult enrolment	Vocal ensembles	General officers	Total enrolment	Average weekly attendance	No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr.
Alum Springs												
Bear Marsh	Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365	0	0	0	15	0	22	15		53	40	
Beulah	G. M. Massey, Rt. 1, Box 12, Turkey, 28393											
Brown's												
Calvary (W)	Robert Werthington, Kenansville, 28349				12		12			24		
Calypso	Mrs. George Arbritton, Calypso, 28325	5	5	0	0	0	17			27	20	
Center	Mr. Wilbert Blackburn, Garland, 28441	2	2	6	4	2	10		2	28	15	
Clinton, First	Mrs. Pat Warrick, 102 Finch St., Clinton, 28328	6	20	42	50		35		3	156		
Concord	G. R. Brice, Rose Hill, 28458											
Corinth	Mrs. Robert F. Knowles, Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464			15			19			34	25	
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458					10	14			24	15	
Evergreen	Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453			10		8			3	21	16	1
Faison	M. H. Brown, Faison, 28341			4	5	7	8			24	12	
Garland	Mrs. Ted L. Tingle, P. O. Box 206, Garland, 28441			10	8	10	14		2	44	30	
Garner's Chapel												
Grove Park	C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, 28328	3	10	14	18	4	28	6	5	88	45	
Immanuel	Miss Mary Honeycutt, Sunset Ave., Clinton, 28328	0	0	0	7	5	20			32	24	
Ingold	Bobby H. Lamb, Ingold, 28446					10	7			17	12	
Island Creek	Mrs. Billy Teachey, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458				10	10	25	1	2	45	34	
Johnson												
Jones Chapel	Lattie Rouse, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508											
Kenansville	Henry West, Jr., Warsaw, 28398		8	17		6	8			39	25	
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia, 28453			22			18			40	25	
Mt. Gilead	Miss Maxine Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328			10	2		20		1	32		
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Jim Brinson, 410 Powell St., Clinton, 28328			16	10		26			67	42	
Mt. Vernon												
New Hope												
Piney Grove	D. W. Welsh, P. O. Box 624, Clinton, 28328			10			18		4	28	22	1
Poplar Grove	Garland Britt, Rt. 4, Faison, 28341											
Poston	Dave Barbee, Rt. 2, Duplin, Wallace, 28466	15	31	5		20			3	74	50	
Rose Hill	James W. Brinson, 503 Cutchen St., Clinton, 28328			25	2	4	18			49	30	
Rowan	Mrs. M. M. Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton, 28328			6	10	2	27			45	23	
Sharon	Mrs. Margret Brinkley, Chinquapin, 28521				20		20		2	42	35	1
Shiloh	Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466				10		15		2	25	13	
Siloam	Erla S. Peterson and Angelyn Burgess, Harrells, 28444	12	8	8	4		18		3	50	41	
Teachey	Mrs. C. C. Carr, Teachey, 28464											
Turkey												
Union Grove	D. A. Hairr, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328											
Warsaw, First	Mrs. Mett Ausley, Memorial Ave., Warsaw, 28398	13	20	15			20			68	41	3
Wells Chapel	Mrs. I. C. Ennis, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466			15	12		12		6	45	30	2
TOTALS		59	104	250	209	98	451	22	41	1,221	765	8

Associational Brotherhood Director
Rev. E. Lamar Eiland
Garland, 28441

CHURCHES	Brotherhood Directors and Addresses	Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrolment	Baptist Men Enrolment	Total Men Enrolled	Total Enrolment
Alum Springs													
Bear Marsh													
Beulah													
Brown's													
Calvary (W)													
Calypso													
Center	Sam Marshall, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441	1	2	1	2	1	3	3	7		4	11	11
Clinton, First	Tom Johnson, 408 Vann St., Clinton, 28328										30		30
Concord													
Corinth	J. E. Ezzell, Rt. 1, Box 205, Wallace, 28466	1	3	1	3			2	6		23		29
Dobson's Chapel													
Evergreen								1	6				6
Faison													
Garland	Marshall Horne, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441	1	12			1	16	1	12		16		28
Garner's Chapel													
Grove Park	Fraklin Lindsay, Smithfield Hwy., Clinton, 28328										46		46
Immanuel	Wilbert Massey, 1001 Naylor St., Clinton, 28328	1	9	1	7	1	7	3	23	23	18	41	41
Ingold													
Island Creek													
Johnson								1	16				16
Jones Chapel													
Kenansville													
Magnolia													
Mt. Gilead													
Mt. Olive, First													
Mt. Vernon													
New Hope													
Piney Grove													
Poplar Grove													
Poston	Earl Maready, 233 Sloan St., Wallace, 28466							1	15	12		12	27
Rose Hill		1	12					1	12				12
Rowan	Weldon Clark, Hwy. 421 S., Clinton, 28328					1		1	10		40	40	50
Sharon	Bill Brant, Chinquapin, 28521	1	4	1	6	1	3	3	13		10	10	23
Shiloh													
Siloam													
Teachey													
Turkey	George Roberts, Turkey, 28393												22
Union Grove													
Warsaw, First	Fisher Carlton, Box 72, Warsaw, 28398	1	3	1	4			2	7		97		104
Wells Chapel		1	5	1	5	1	7	3	17				17
TOTALS		8	50	6	27	6	36	21	141	35	284	114	460

Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Associational WMU President Mrs. H. O. Lanning Clinton, 28328 WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery organizations	Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrolment	Intermediate GA organizations	Intermediate GA enrolment	Ungraded GA organizations	Ungraded GA enrolment	High School YWA organizations	High School YWA enrolment	College YWA organizations	College YWA enrolment	Ungraded YWA organizations	Ungraded YWA enrolment	WMS organizations	WMS enrolment	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrolment
Alum Springs																									
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Ethel Pridgen, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	1	10	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	4	69
Beulah	Mrs. J. W. Warren, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393																					1	12	1	12
Brown's	Mrs. A. L. Bass, Rt. 3, Clinton, 28328																								
Calvary (W)	Mrs. Furney Jones, Box 385, Warsaw, 28398	1	2	1	6	1	9	0	0	1	6	1	5									1	25	6	53
Calypso	Miss Viola Joyner, Calypso, 28325															1	10					1	30	2	40
Center	Mrs. Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441							1	3					1	5							1	10	3	18
Clinton, First	Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328			1	15	2	30			4	35	1	10							1	13	2	162	11	265
Concord	Mrs. Francis Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458																					1	24	1	24
Corinth	Mrs. George W. Jones, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458			1	10	1	10			1	15					1	12					1	58	5	105
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Betty Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458			1	12					1	6									1	6	1	16	4	40
Evergreen	Mrs. A. L. Matthis, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458													1	8							1	8	2	16
Faison	Miss Evelyn Bell, Faison, 28341																					1	20	1	20
Garland	Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Box 43, Garland, 28441			1	6	1	8	0	0	1	5	1	4							1	4	1	58	6	85
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Betty Deluca, Dudley							1	5	1	5	1	4			1	4					1	21	5	39
Grove Park	Mrs. Harry Bass, 502 Allen St., Clinton, 28328							1	24	1	24	1	11									1	66	4	125
Immanuel	Mrs. Jim Green, 707 N. W. Blvd., Clinton							1	15	1	10	1	9									1	24	4	58
Ingold	Mrs. Wilbert Matthis, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328	1	7	1	8															1	7	1	31	4	53
Island Creek	Mrs. Dan Norris, Box 116, Teachey, 28464									1	2	1	8									1	43	4	61
Johnson	Mrs. H. E. Phillips, Box 27, Kenansville, 28349							1	14					1	10									2	24
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Nancy C. Britt, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508											1	5	0								1	10	2	15
Kenansville	Mrs. E. C. Tyndall, Kenansville, 28349							1	12	1	16	1	3									1	37	4	68
Magnolia	Mrs. L. E. Pope, Box 68, Magnolia, 28453			1	9	1	20			1	20											1	74	4	123
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328			1	18					1	11	1	12									1	35	4	76
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Milton Nowell, 106 S. Chestnut, Mt. Olive	1	5	2	21	3	30	0	0	2	20	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	79	11	170
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Evelyn Tew, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328									1	16	1	6									1	20	3	42
New Hope	Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, Rt. 1, Turkey							1	4													1	17	2	21
Piney Grove	Mrs. Christine Brewer, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341					1	8			1	8	1	7									1	58	4	81
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Linda Hinson, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341																					1	9	1	9
Poston	Mrs. Lloyd Norris, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466	1	5	1	10	1	15			1	5					1	6					1	56	6	97
Rose Hill	Mrs. W. S. Butler, Box 297, Rose Hill, 28458			1	18	1	12			1	16	1	10							1	4	1	99	6	159
Rowan	Mrs. Leonard Yancey, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328							1	8	1	15	1	16									1	77	4	116
Sharon	Mrs. Edwin Carroll, Chinquapin, 28521							1	22	1	7	1	8									1	28	4	65
Shiloh	Mrs. Margaret Hunter, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466							1	9	1	8	1	5			1	5					1	21	5	48
Siloam	Mrs. R. O. Sanderson, Harrells, 28444	1	3	1	10	1	15	0	0	1	8	1	6									1	37	6	79
Teachey	Mrs. Elwood Fussell, Teachey, 28466																					1	35	1	35
Turkey	Mrs. Kermit West, Sr., Turkey, 28393									1	13											1	31	2	44
Union Grove	Mrs. R. P. Batts, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328													1	4							1	17	2	21
Warsaw, First	Mrs. Fisher Carlton, Box 72, Warsaw, 28398			1	14	2	22			2	18	1	11	0	0							1	110	7	175
Wells Chapel	Mrs. T. C. Bland, Harrells, 28444							1	12	1	12	1	11									1	36	4	71
TOTALS		5	22	14	157	15	179	12	140	29	316	21	170	4	27	5	37	1	5	5	34	38	1,417	150	2,622

CHURCHES	Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property (Incl. pastor's home)	Total church debt at end of assoc. year	Does church have or observe? (X—indicates yes) Kindergarten	Recreation comm.	Vacation Bible Sch.	State paper in bdg.	Ch. council/cab.	Library	Christian life com.	Student night '67	Stewardship com.	Mission VBS	Missions comm.	Relig. liberty Sun.	S. S. Council
Alum Springs																			
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Pattie Bell, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365	720	240	15,000	75,000	0		X	X		X	X			X				
Beulah		10%			20,000	0				X									
Brown's																			
Calvary		9%	1%		50,000	18,854.00			X										
Calypso		4%	1.1%	12,000	90,000				X										
Center		15%	35		11,000				X		X		X	X	X		X	X	X
Clinton, First	Mrs. Waldo Early, 307 Circle, Clinton, 28328	10%	1.½%	40,000	1,000,000	332,189.80	X	X	X		X	X		X					
Concord					16,000	0			X										
Corinth	Miss Trudy Baker, Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464	6%			100,000	0			X			X							
Dobson's Chapel				14,045	60,000	8,027.00			X										
Evergreen		3½%	1.½%		34,000	8,252.00			X										
Faison					22,441	0			X										
Garland	Mrs. Oscar J. Rich, Box 195, Garland, 28441	15%	1.%	25,000	100,000	15,000.00			X		X	X					X		
Garner's Chapel		10%	75	10,000	30,000	0			X		X			X					
Grove Park	Mrs. W. A. Hawkins, Jr., 208 Kimbrough, Clinton	10%	575	16,000	198,000	30,000.00		X	X		X	X		X			X		
Immanuel				12,000	120,000	30,000.00			X	X				X					
Ingold		12%	100	7,000	27,000	3,000.00			X										
Island Creek			6.%	14,000	114,000	30,400.00			X	X									
Johnson	Jenell Kirby, Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398			12,000	49,000				X	X		X							
Jones Chapel					12,500	0			X										
Kenansville				15,000	90,000	0			X	X									
Magnolia		12%	2½%	18,000	80,000		X		X			X		X					
Mt. Gilead		10%	250	13,000	89,500	4,500.00			X										
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Thomas R. Sholar, 120 E. College, Mt. Olive	15%	1.5%	20,000	400,000	21,420.00	X		X	X	X	X		X	X				X
Mt. Vernon					35,000				X										
New Hope		20%	2%		15,000				X	X									
Piney Grove		5.2%	2.5%	12,000	106,000				X										
Poplar Grove					11,000														
Poston		10%	2%	17,000	92,000	17,621.00			X	X	X				X				
Rose Hill	Miss Linda Smith, Rose Hill, 28458	24%	8%	15,000	189,000	4,025.00		X	X	X		X					X		
Rowan		25%	5%	25,000	100,000				X			X							X
Sharon		7%	2%	5,000	40,000				X										
Shiloh		10%	2%	20,000	45,000			X	X										X
Siloam	Mrs. Carolyn Johnson, Magnolia, 28453	5%	2%	12,000	60,000	3,500.00			X			X		X					
Teachey		18%		18,000	62,500	4,000.00			X	X		X							
Turkey				13,000	105,000				X						X				
Union Grove					14,500				X										
Warsaw, First	Mrs. John Fonvielle, Ward Bridge Rd., Warsaw	9%	3%	22,000	214,000			X	X	X	X	X			X				X
Wells Chapel		10%	2%	13,000	88,000	3,000.00		X	X										
TOTALS				505,045	2,964,541	527,488.80	3	7	37	11	9	13	1	8	6	0	4	1	5

Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer Amos Brinson Box 8, Kenansville, 28349 Treasurers and Addresses	Number of Tithers	Budget prom. emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money spent on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
Alum Springs																
Bear Marsh	Elbert Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365	25				X	11,843	0	11,843	4,680	360	0	0	0	3,985	9,025
Beulah	Mrs. Helen C. Massey, Rt. 1, Turkey		X				4,523	0	4,523							3,592
Brown's	L. E. Heath, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328															
Calvary	Mrs. Bland Raynor, Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398	32	X				11,314	0	11,314	3,098	50	0	0	2,900	1,812	9,860
Calypso	G. G. Barwick, Calypso, 28325	5	X				10,840	0	10,840	5,200	435	0	2,189	0	2,485	10,309
Center	Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441	10			X		1,027	0	1,027	230	0	0	0	0	472	703
Clinton, First	Sumner Eakes, 417 Lafayette, Clinton	450			X		129,290	16,650	145,940	8,358	31,913	0	0	55,289	36,830	132,390
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia, 28453	4	X				4,103	0	4,103	1,680	0	0	770	0	698	3,148
Corinth	R. C. Knowles, 206 N. Oak, Wallace	26	X				16.641	0	16,641	3,170	0	0	0	0	3,482	6,651
Dobson's Chapel	Miss Lillie Teachey, Rose Hill, 28458	3	X				7,107	0	7,107	3.120	0	0	850	2,011	1,035	7,016
Evergreen	A. B. Carter, Jr., Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458	0	X				7,117	0	7,117	1,750	0	0	0	1,560	2,079	5,389
Faison	Mrs. Hazel Kelly, Faison, 28341		X				6,421	0	6,421	2,475	0	0	0	0	0	1,517
Garland	Mrs. Milton Carter, Box 96, Garland	45	X				18,040	0	18,040	4,500	315	0	21,236	0	5,516	31,567
Garner's Chapel	T. O. Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365	0	X				4,836	0	4,836	2,004	251	0	0	0	1,148	3,403
Grove Park	B. D. McLaurin. 1008 Raleigh, Clinton	150				X	48,222	0	44,617	6,825	16,964	0	0	12,883	17,550	48,222
Immanuel	Mrs. F. H. King, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328	36	X				23,739	0	23,739	5.241	2,229		50,000	330	8,937	16,736
Ingold	Mrs. Norwood S. Carter, Box 5255, Ingold	0	X				7,943	0	7,943	2,760	120	0	0	0	3,573	6,453
Island Creek	Glenn Bradshaw, Box 275, Rose Hill	26	X				32,358	0	32,358	5,418	718	0	35,955	4,600	5,921	52,675
Johnson	E. R. Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398	0	X				12,594	0	12,594	0	0	0	0	1,000	2,912	9,712
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, Box 24, Albertson	0	X				3.546	0	3,546	1,200	0	0	0	0	1,039	2,239
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville, 28349	15	X				14,225	0	14,225	4,775	300	0	2,817	0	3,072	10,964
Magnolia	Mrs. Elma P. Drew, Magnolia, 28453	50	X				17,373	0	17,373	5,003	0	0	0	0	9,631	14,634
Mt. Gilead	George Rackley, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328		X				14,306	0	14,306	4,300	425	0	5,867	2,270	2,823	17,897
Mt. Olive, First	Miss Margaret Martin, Mt. Olive, 28365	110			X		54.978	3,044	58,022	6,069	11,673	0	0	16,799	14,905	49,447
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl L. Pope, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328	9	X				6,288	0	6,288	2,100	520	20	0	0	1,750	4,390
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Rt. 1, Turkey	6	X				3,262	0	3,262	1,362	0	0	929	0	618	2,908
Piney Grove	Marion H. Darden, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341	20	X				11,314	0	11,314	3,750	315	0	770		3,263	8,098
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Norwood King, Rt. 1, Faison, 28341						2,979	0	2,979	925	0	0	0	67	475	1,467
Poston	Mrs. Woodrow Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace	30					14,944	0	14,944	4,680	250	0	138	3,405	4,989	13,462
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Main St., Rose Hill, 28458	60					34,000	0	34,000	4.600	3,930	0	2,775	1,885	5,928	19,118
Rowan	Donald Pope, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328	52					21,834	0	21,834	6,000	660	0	0	0	5,337	11,997
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 28521	31					10,955	0	10,955	4,340	0	0	1,331	0	3,547	9,218
Shiloh	Hobart Brinson, Rt. 1, Chinquapin	10					13.635	0	13,635	4,621	0	0	2,683	2,260	2,613	12,177
Siloam	R. O. Sanderson, Harrells, 28444	16					11.549	0	11.549	2.927	0	0	5,669	1,500	2,088	10,684
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey, 28464	18					10,031	0	10,031	1,950	0	0	1,830	1,300	3,336	8,417
Turkey	Mrs. David Hudson, Turkey, 28393	10					19,311	0	19,311	6,250	1,300	0	4,617	0	4,290	11,840
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328						0	0	0	960	0	0	0	0	903	1,863
Warsaw, First	W. G. Britt, Box 687, Warsaw, 28398	100					44,052	0	44,052	6.395	3,522	0	10,000	0	9,112	29,029
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Leighton Hall, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466	35					721	520	1,241	5.104	540	0	2,889	2,000	2,043	12,576
TOTALS		1.417	21		2	2	666,811	71,694	739.670	137,821	69,853	20	153,315	112,059	187,827	610,793

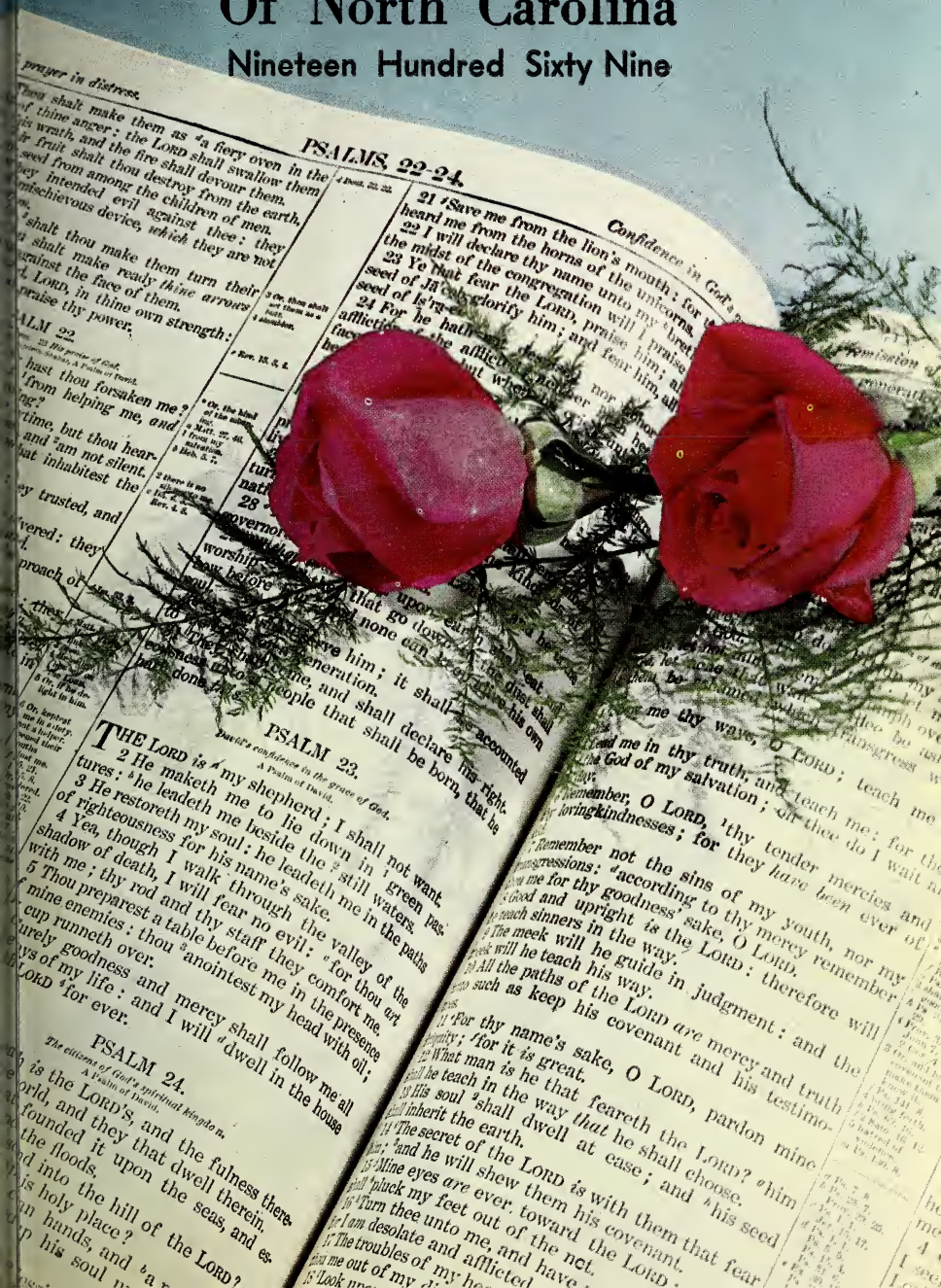
CHURCHES	Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr. Box 712, Warsaw, 28398 Church Clerks and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education (schools)	Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the Aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Alum Springs												
Bear Marsh	Russell Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365	720	240	0	156	235	0	414	126	257	0	2,148
Beulah	Mrs. Helen C. Massey, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393	408	50	0	15	30	5	40	0	0	0	548
Brown's												
Calvary	Mrs. Miriam Johnson, Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398	897	88	30	60	171	25	47	25	6	0	1,349
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Calypso, 28325	329	100	25	90	235	0	32	27	0	0	839
Center	Mrs. Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441	38	60	10	9	45	12	53	14	5	2	248
Clinton, First	Bill King, 106 Fich St., Clinton, 28328	4,068	1,000	1,000	705	6,660	300	300	670	0	2,025	16,736
Concord	Mrs. John W. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 365, Magnolia, 28453	50	50	53	145	263	0	60	81	67	0	769
Corinth	Mrs. Alvin C. Knowles, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466	1,440	200	72	194	416	0	200	25	40	15	2,602
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458	55	95	20	0	73	18	25	25	0	0	310
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453	221	95	27	25	138	11	173	50	29	14	783
Faison	Helen Little, P. O. Box 212, Faison, 28341							27		9	0	36
Garland	Mrs. Coleman Carter, P. O. Box 7, Garland, 28441	1,526	120	0	0	223	0	100	50	0	0	2,019
Garner's Chapel	Albert D. Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365	561	75	20	134	250	0	410	120	56	0	1,630
Grove Park	Mrs. C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, 28328	4,093	423	64	90	433	0	0	36	0	0	5,139
Immanuel	Mrs. J. B. Pope, 623 N. W. Blvd., Clinton, 28328	1,548	315	35	101	281	0	74	45	0	0	2,399
Ingold	Mrs. Luke McLamb, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328	986	102	2	98	112	8	29	54	19	0	1,411
Island Creek	Mrs. Glenn Bradshaw, P. O. Box 275, Rose Hill, 28458	18	150	28	463	766	0	311	23	90	0	1,849
Johnson	R. L. Southerland, Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398	140	225	40	140	269	0	100	110	0	17	1,041
Jones Chapel	Nancy C. Britt, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508		82	30	30	30	30	30	42	30	30	334
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville, 28349	400	152	150	185	270	12	515	175	100	0	1,959
Magnolia	Clifton Chestnut, P. O. Box 55, Magnolia, 28453	1,328	272	120	129	393	0	66	26	19	6	2,359
Mt. Gilead	Miss Maxine Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328	950	250	12	41	185	0	50	0	0	43	1,621
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. John Thigpen, 406 W. College, Mt. Olive, 28365	5,032	540	547	598	1,517	132	138	118	4	50	8,676
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton, 28328	499	140				13					652
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393	600	150	22	25	70	0	41	21	25	0	953
Piney Grove	Mrs. Robert Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328	200	240	80	138	275	0	75	80	15	28	1,131
Poplar Grove	Niredith Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison, 28341	150		15	60	25		14		31		295
Poston	Mrs. Louise Hardison, 201 S. Teachey Rd., Wallace, 28466	400	250	25	65	200		55	50	20		1,065
Rose Hill	Hugh M. Powell, Box 37, Rose Hill, 28458	7,063	300	100	1,213	2,275		890	98		1,675	13,613
Rowan	Raymond Hart, 204 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton, 28328	2,430	500	37	116	269	12	110	112	51	917	4,555
Sharon	Mrs. Doris Hatcher, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 28521	384	185	136	106	286	10	30	100	5	0	1,242
Shiloh	Mrs. Mildred Jenkins, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	16	125	56	288	388	15	72	72	72	27	1,131
Siloam	Mrs. Leola D. Johnson, Harrells, 28444	400	150	191	343	1,059	0	63	18	9	378	2,602
Teachey	A. C. Kenan, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466	909	120	83	121	538	11	114	60	25	47	2,028
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393	540	150	53	134	315	0	100	100	50	0	1,442
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328	25			15	13		25	23			103
Warsaw, First	Mrs. Willoughby Millard, E. Walnut St., Warsaw, 28398	2,611	1,146	162	133	371	65	189	141	50	227	6,441
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Preston Rivenbark, Sr., Willard, 28478	763	216	46	118	148	20	69	39			1,419
TOTALS		41,798	16,456	12,291	6,272	19,246	696	5,053	2,756	1,074	5,523	195,478

Table J—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	Chairmen of Deacons and Addresses	Annuity Board plan for pastor?	Pastor in social security program?	Pastor & pd. employment, non-church: Full-time empl. elsewhere	Pastor & pd. employment, non-church: Part-time empl. elsewhere	Pastor & pd. employment, non-church: Has None elsewhere	Ordained for gospel ministry during year	Licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Frequency Ch. Council Meetings: No council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
Alum Springs														
Bear Marsh	Leslie Southerland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365	X				X	0	0	4,680					X
Beulah	Milton Creech, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341	X					1	0	2,340	X				
Brown's	J. Elbert Dudley, Rt. 3, Clinton, 28328		No			X	0	0	4,398	X				
Calvary	Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398													
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Box 247, Calypso, 28325	X	Yes			X	0	0	5,200	X				
Center	Odell Naylor, Rt. 1, Tomahawk, 28465	X			X		0	0	180			X		
Clinton, First	W. F. Harris, 103 E. Johnson St., Clinton, 28328	X	Yes			X	0	0	8,600					X
Concord	J. C. Bishop, Magnolia, 28453	X				X	0	0	1,680	X				
Corinth	J. C. Savage, Jr., Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464	X	No			X	0	0	3,170	X				
Dobson's Chapel	C. C. Brown, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453	X		X			1	1	3,120	X				
Evergreen	James A. Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453	No	Yes				0	0	3,000	X				
Faison		X	No		X		0	0	2,475	X				
Garland	Harold C. Rich, Box 26, Garland, 28441	X	No				0	0	6,000				X	
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365								2,600				X	
Grove Park	Charles Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, 28328	X	Yes			X	1	0	7,176					X
Immanuel	Dick Pope, 621 N. West Blvd., Clinton, 28328	X	No			X	0	0	5,200	X				
Ingold	O. L. Matthis, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328	X					0	0						
Island Creek	Garland P. King, Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464	X	No				0	0	6,552	X				
Johnson	Amos Kirby, Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398	X				X	1	0	5,200					
Jones Chapel	James Parker, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508	X	Yes	X			0	0	1,200	X				
Kenansville	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville, 28349		Yes	X			0	0	4,775	X				
Magnolia	Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia, 28453	X	Yes			X	0	0	5,000	X				
Mt. Gilead	Robert F. Bass, Rt. 1, Faison Hwy., Clinton, 28328	X					0	0	4,300					
Mt. Olive, First	Russell Kelly, 403 N. Breazeale Ave., Mt. Olive, 28365	X	Yes			X	0	0	6,200				X	
Mt. Vernon	Marion Gainey, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328													
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393	X												
Piney Grove	Henry Thornton, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341	X	Yes				0	0	5,200	X				
Poplar Grove	Douglas Blackmon, Rt. 1, Faison, 28341	X	Yes							X				
Poston	Dulan Murray, 211 N. 1st St., Wallace, 28466	X	Yes			X	0	0	4,680				X	
Rose Hill	Byron Teachey, E. Center St., Rose Hill, 28458	X	Yes	X			0	0	6,600	X				
Rowan	Raymond Hart, 204 Reeds Ford Road, Clinton, 28328	X				X	0	0	6,000			X		
Sharon	John W. Wood, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 29521	X	No			X	0	0	4,340	X				
Shiloh	Earl Jenkins, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466	X	Yes			X	0	0	4,500			X		
Siloam	Charles Murphy, Tomahawk, 28465		Yes				0	0	5,500	X				
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey, 28464	X				X	0	0	1,950	X				
Turkey	G. A. Best, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393													
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328	X	Yes		X		0	0	960					
Warsaw, First	Dr. Mett Ausley, Memorial Ave., Warsaw, 28398	X	Yes			X	0	0	7,600			X		
Wells Chapel	I. C. Ennis, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466					X	1	1	6,400	X				
		30		4	3	17			147,760	20	0	5	4	3

3.06.9758
M66ea

EASTERN
Baptist Association
Of North Carolina
Nineteen Hundred Sixty Nine



EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

1827-1969

142nd Annual Session

CALYPSO & GARLAND

Host Churches

October 7-8, 1969

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

FIRST DAY
Tuesday Oct. 6, 1970
ISLAND CREEK
ROSE HILL

SECOND DAY
Wednesday Oct. 7, 1970
GROVE PARK
CLINTON

Table of Contents

Associational Director .....
Brotherhood Officers .....
Church Covenant .....
Committee on Committees Report .....
Committees Serving During 1969 .....
Constitution .....
Financial Statement - Budget .....
Historical Table - Meeting Places and Officers .....
Map, Association 32-
Messengers - Annual Meeting .....
Ministers - Other Than Pastors .....
Minutes - 60th Annual WMU Meeting .....
Mother's Day Offerings .....
Order of Business .....
Our Beloved Dead .....
Proceedings - 1969 Sessions .....
Program .....
Representatives - Denominational Agencies .....
Resolutions Committee .....
Rules of Order .....
Report of Committee on Constitutional Change .....

Reports:
- American Bible Society .....
- Annuity Board .....
- Baptist Foundation .....
- Biblical Recorder .....
- Brotherhood - Youth Camp .....
- Children's Homes .....
- Christian Higher Education .....
- Cooperative Program .....
- Evangelism .....
- Homes for the Aging .....
- Hospital .....
- Sunday School, Missions Committee .....
- Superintendent of Missions .....
- Training Union .....
- Vacation Bible School .....
- Woman's Missionary Union .....

Schedule of Meeting Places .....
Statistical Tables ..... (Found in Back of Boo
Summary, Council Meetings .....
Sunday School Officers .....
Training Union Officers .....
Trustees - Representatives Council .....
Woman's Missionary Union Officers .....

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 712, Warsaw, 28398 ..... Associational Missionary
hn A. Johnson, Warsaw, 28398 ..... Moderator
v. Norman Aycock, Magnolia, 28453 ..... Vice Moderator
v. M.S. McLain, Chinquapin, 28521 ..... Clerk
v. Kenneth Pittman, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466 ..... Associate Clerk
nos Brinson, Kenansville, 28349 ..... Treasurer
v. J. Huber Dixon, Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398 ..... Music Director
v. E. Larmar Eiland, Garland, 28441 ..... Publicity Director
r. Mack Herring, Mt. Olive, 28365 ..... Trustee

TRUSTEES

ack Herring, Mt. Olive ..... Term Expiring 1972
harles Pope, Clinton ..... Term Expiring 1971
.K. Lewis, Mt. Olive ..... Term Expiring 1970

COUNCIL REPRESENTATIVES

LUM SPRINGS ..... S.J. Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
EAR MARSH ..... Wayne Faulk, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
EULAH ..... Milton Creech, Rt. 2, Box 342, Faison, 28341
ROWNS ..... Elbert Dudley, Rt. 3, Clinton, 28328
ALVARY ..... Jonny Chestnut, Warsaw, 28398
ALYPSO ..... C.F. Rivenbark, Calypso, 28325
ENTER ..... Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland 28441
LINTON, FIRST ..... Waldo Early, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton 28328
ONCORD ..... G.E. Drew, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453
ORINTH ..... R.C. Knowles, 206 N. Oak, Wallace, 28466
OBSON'S CHAPEL ..... Wilbur Brock, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458
VERGREEN ..... James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453
AISON ..... C.R. Shine, Faison, 28341
ARLAND ..... John A. McDaniel, P.O. Box 216, Garland, 28441
ARNERS CHAPEL ..... Morris Rose, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365
ROVE PARK ..... Brady Autry, 500 N.E. Blvd., Clinton, 28328
MANUEL ..... Wilbert Massey, 1001 Nalor St., Clinton, 28328
GOLD ..... Perry Pope, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
LAND CREEK ..... Philip Pierce, Rt. 3, Wallace, 28466
OHNSON ..... R.L. Southerland, Rt. 2, Box 24, Warsaw, 28398
NES CHAPEL ..... J.E. Holt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365
NANSVILLE ..... David English, Magnolia, 28453
AGNOLIA ..... Kenneth Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453
T. GILEAD ..... Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
T. OLIVE, FIRST ..... W.L. Lewis, 604 Steel St., Mt. Olive, 28365
T. VERNON ..... Daniel A. Wilson, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328
W HOPE ..... R.W. Blanchard, Turkey, 28393
NEY GROVE ..... Marion H. Darden, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341

POPLAR GROVE ..... Harold Britt, Rt. 2, Faison, 283
POSTON ..... Earl Maready, Sloan St., Wallace, 284
ROSE HILL ..... H.G. Blanchard, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 284
ROWAN ..... R.J. Hart, 204 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton 283
SHARON ..... Jim Southerland, Chinquapin, 285
SHILOH ..... George Sholar, Jr., Route 2, Wallace, 284
SILOAM ..... Roger C. Garris, Rt. 1, Harrells, 284
TEACHEY
TURKEY ..... James Smith, Turkey, 283
UNION GROVE ..... Gleenwood Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 356, Clinton, 283
WARSAW, FIRST ..... John A. Johnson, 208 E. Plank St., Warsaw, 283
WELLS CHAPEL ..... Harry C. Hoover, Harrells, 284

REPRESENTATIVES -- DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

American Bible Society ..... Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton, 283
Christian Education ..... Charles Hinson, 307 E. Chelly, Warsaw, 283
State Convention ..... Tommy Deese, Rt. 3, Wallace, 284
Annuity Board ..... William M. Jones, 108 Doris Ave., Clinton, 283
Baptist Hospital ..... Mack Herring, Mt. Olive, 283
Home For the Aging ..... Ralph Culler, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 284
Baptist Foundation ..... Garland King, Rt. 1, Teachey, 284
Childrens Homes ..... Charles Hulin, III, Rt. 2, Faison, 283
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Warsaw, 283

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING 1969 SESSION

PLACE AND PREACHER: Norman Aycock, J.W. Allen, Ralph Culler.
MEMORIALS: Waldo Early, M.S. McLain, Philip Pierce.
RESOLUTIONS: Tommy Deese, Lamar Eiland, Huber Dixon.
CONSTITUTION: Waldo Early (Chairman).

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Vernon Braswell, 1001 Nalor St., Clinton, 283
V.B.S. ..... Tommy Deese, Rt. 3, Wallace, 284
Adult Leader ..... Charles Hinson, Warsaw, 283
Young People ..... Mrs. Mabel West, First Baptist Church, Clinton 283
Intermediates ..... Mrs. Henry Simpson, Jr., Warsaw, 283
Junior ..... Mrs. Millard Strickland, 102 E. Johnson, Clinton, 283
Primary ..... Mrs. Martha King, Rt. 4, Clinton-Ly 2-2845, 283
Beginner ..... Mrs. Harry Hoover, Rt. 1, Harrells, 284
Nursery ..... Mrs. Lib. Bass, Box 229, Clinton, 283

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Phillip Pierce, Rt. 3, Wallace, 284
Associate Director ..... Rev. Oscar Hartis, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 283
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Tommy Deese, Rt. 3, Wallace, 284

Adult Leader ..... Rev. Kenneth Pittman, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466
Y.P. Leader ..... Rev. Charles Hinson, 307 E. Chelly, Warsaw, 28398
Int. Leader ..... Rev. J.W. Allen, Rose Hill, 28458
Primary, Beg., Nursery ..... Mrs. Mary Lee Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Music Director ..... Rev. M.S. McLain, Chinquapin, 28521
Pianist ..... Mrs. M.M. Johnson, Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton, 28328
Secretary ..... Mrs. Charles West, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328

ASSCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Charles Pope, Clinton, 28328
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Charles Hinson, 307 E. Chelly, Warsaw, 28398
Royal Ambassador Leader ..... Jimmy Piland, Chinquapin, 28521
Secretary ..... John McDaniel, Box 216, Garland, 28441

WMU OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. H.O. Lanning, 405 Sampson, Clinton, 28328
Asst. Director ..... Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
WA Director ..... Mrs. John Samuel, 403 W. Main, Clinton, 28328
GA Director ..... Mrs. Albert Kaleel, Box 817, Clinton, 28328
Asst. GA Director ..... Mrs. Jarvis Beaman, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Charles Hinson, 307 E. Chestnut, Warsaw, 28398
Mission Action ..... Mrs. J.H. Maynard, Harrells, 28444
Mission Study Director ... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 712, Warsaw, 28398

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Executive Committee
1. John A. Johnson, Moderator
2. Vice Moderator-Norman Aycock
3. Clerk-M. S. McLain
4. Kenneth Pittman-Associate Clerk
5. Amos Brinson-Treasurer
6. J. Huber Dixon-Music Director and five members at large as follows:
7. Blair Little
8. Bobby McDaniel
9. S. J. Waller
10. Wayne Faulk
11. Milton Creech

Missions Committee
1. Huber Dixon, Chairman
2. W. K. Lewis
3. Waldo Early
4. Herbert Blanchard
5. Wilbert Massey
6. Willie Carr
7. D. W. Branch

Budget Committee
1. Amos Brinson, Chairman
2. James A. Ezzell
3. Charles Hinson
4. Raymond Hart
5. Norman Aycock
6. Tommy Deese
7. Lonnie J. Bass
8. Bruce Wilson
9. G. E. Drew

Evangelism Committee
1. R. A. Thompson, Chairman
2. Oscar Hartis
3. Kenneth Johnson
4. Perry Pope
5. Wilbur Brock

Program Committee
1. James W. Allen, Chairman
2. John A. Johnson
3. Clifton Knowles
4. Millard Bounds
5. Ralph Culler

Auditing Committee
1. Raymond Hart, Chairman
2. C. R. Shine
3. Brady Autry

Music Committee
1. J. Huber Dixon, Chm., remainder of committee to be selected by chairman if needed.

Sunday School Nominating Committee
1. Vernon Braswell, Chairman
2. John A. McDaniel
3. Maurice Rose
4. Browns Church representative
5. Kenneth Thornton

Training Union Nominating Committee
1. Phillip Pierce, Chairman
2. R. L. Southerland
3. Earl Maready
4. J. D. Eddins
5. Kenneth Pittman

Brotherhood Nominating Committee
1. Charles Lee Pope, Chairman

2. James Smith
3. Charles Hinson
4. M. M. Johnson
5. Calvary representative

Nominating Committee
1. Tommy Deese, Chairman
2. Eddie Wetherington
3. Harry Hoover
4. David English
5. Jim Southerland

Ordination Committee
1. James W. Allen, Chairman
2. William M. Jones
3. R. W. Blanchard
4. Waldo Early
5. R. F. Marshburn

Camp Committee
1. Jasper Hinson, Chairman
2. Mrs. Edwin Peterson
3. Charles Lee Pope
4. Vernon Braswell

Respectfully Submitted:
Vernon Braswell, Chairman
Albert Pope
R. A. Thompson
Committee on Committees

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ALUM SPRINGS: S. J. Waller, Rev. Bruce Wilson, Ruth Outlaw, Eugene Outlaw.
BEAR MARSH: Rev. Oscar Hartis, Mrs. Oscar Hartis, J. B. Faulk, Elbert Davis, Mrs. Olean Faulk.
BEULAH: Laura Smith, Ed Miller, Mrs. J. W. Warren, Mr. J. W. Warren..
BROWNS: J. E. Dudley, Kenneth Thronton, Mrs. Forest Gore, Mrs. R. U. Gore, Mrs. L. E. Heath, Mrs. Waller C. Moore, Mrs. Effie Bass.
CALVARY: Rev. & Mrs. M. A. Conrad, Furrey Jones, Mrs. Furney Jones.
CALYPSO: Rev. & Mrs. R. A. Thompson, Mrs. Edward Bradshaw, Mrs. Tom Byrd, Mrs. H. C. Cook, Mrs. Lonnie Joyner, Oscar Parker, C. R. Best, James R. Parker.
CENTER: Mrs. Hattie Howell, Mrs. Louise Smith, Mrs. Bessie Peterson.
CLINTON, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Rev. & Mrs. Waldo Early, Mrs. Charles Lee Pope, John A. Samuel, Mrs. A. W. Jackson, Opheus Ware.
CONCORD: Mrs. Eva Drew, Juanita Drew, G. E. Drew, Bobby T. McDaniel, Francis Usher, Mrs. W. F. Taylor, Mrs. Ralph Bishop.

CORINTH: Faye Brown, Rebecca Jackson, Ruth Knowles, Hosla Brown, Mrs. George Jones, Edward Jackson, Mrs. Alvin Knowles.

DOBSON'S CHAPEL: Carl Kalpratrick, Mildred Register, Florence Register, Mrs. Naomi Brock, Docia Brock.

EVERGREEN: Mrs. James Ezzell, Mrs. Norman Benneth.

FAISON: Rev. D. W. Branch, Mrs. Ralph Precythe, Margret Hoey.

GARLAND: Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, Ruth Huffman, Hufn Liles, Marshall Horne, Ruby Rich, Leslie Cashwell, John A. McDaniel, Judy Harrell, Jonnie McDaniel.

GARNERS CHAPEL: Joyshia Britt, Ruby Waters, Lola Kornegay, Mrs. Olie Goodson.

GROVE PARK: Rev. Jasper Hinson, Gordon Powell, Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, Ernestine Lindly.

IMMANUEL: Rev. Vernon Braswell, C. W. Pope, Mrs. Bessie Mattock, Mrs. Jeff Weeks, Nealie Boyettett, Morcides Floyd, Mrs. John Strickland.

INGOLD: Eniance P. Tew, Rev. Bobby T. McDaniel, Mrs. David McLamore, Mrs. Lester H. Lamb, Bob Lamb, David McLemore.

ISLAND CREEK: Rev. & Mrs. Ralph N. Culler, Mrs. Ross Teachey, Ross Teachey.

JOHNSON: Rev. J. Huber Dixon, Mrs. H. E. Phillips, Amos Kirby, Jr.

JONES CHAPEL: Rev. Paul Rose, Edwin Holt, Mrs. J. E. Holt.

KENANSVILLE: Rev. Laren Sharpe, O. R. Blizzard, Sally B. Syndall, Virginia Holland, Mary Brinson, Amos Brinson.

MAGNOLIA: Rev. Norman Aycock, Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Pope, Clifton Chestnutt, Warren Bostic, Mrs. Paul Bass.

MT. GILEAD: J. Charles Bryant, Mrs. Mary Peterson, Maxine Peterson.

MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. Mack Herring, Mr. & Mrs. Henry King, Mrs. O. E. Wilson.

Mt. VERNON: Rev. Willie Carr, Mrs. Carl Pope, Gladys Martin, Edward T. Pope, Mrs. Vero Gainey, H. E. Gainey.

NEW HOPE: Rev. D. W. Branch, Mrs. Eddie Drew, Lula Drew.

PINEY GROVE: Rev. Charles Hulin 111, Mrs. B. C. Clifton.

POPLAR GROVE: Duglas Blackmon, Mrs. Vernon Miller, Mrs. Ann Miller, Revie Miller, Smith Hare.

POSTON: Rev. & Mrs. T. B. Deese, Mrs. F. O. Best, Mrs. Willie Dixon, Mrs. Estell Wells, Mrs. Clifton Ramsey.

ROSE HILL: Rev. & Mrs. J. W. Allen, Mrs. E. C. Murry, Hugh Powell, Mrs. Robert Gore, Mrs. H. G. Blanchard.

ROWAN: Rev. M. M. Johnson, Fannie Peterson, Pearl Chestnutt, Mrs. L. E. Robertson, Mrs. Richard Lairr, Mrs. A. S. Cluck.

SHARON: Mr. & Mrs. T. G. Huffman, Mrs. Kate Futurel, Mrs. James Piland, Mrs. G. E. Pickett, Mrs. Margret James.

SHILOH: Rev. & Mrs. M. S. McLain, Mrs. Mary Lee Raynor, Mrs. P. A. Maready, Mr. and Mrs. Jonnie Likens.

SILOAM: Mrs. George McGill, Mrs. Betty Harrell.

TEACHEY: Kattie B. Wells, Mrs. Bill Kanen.

TURKEY: Mr. & Mrs. George Roberts, Ida Cottle, Mrs. James West, Mrs. Lena Moore, Sally Johnson, Minnie Holland, Mr. & Mrs. O. R. Phipps, Rev. J. D. Eddings.

UNION GROVE: Rev. Paul Rose

WARSAW, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Rev. & Mrs. Charles Hinson, John A. Johnson.
WELLS CHAPEL: Rev. Kenneth Pittman, Mr. & Mrs. B. T. Porter, Mrs. N. C. Parker, Mrs. Elizabeth Moore.

MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

BEAR MARSH: Rev. Charles Byrd LM, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365
CLINTON, FIRST: Rev. W. D. Early OM, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton, 28328
CLINTON, FIRST: Rev. T. N. Cooper OM, Box 55, Clinton 28328
DOBSON'S CHAPEL: Rev. Roy Lee Vestel LM, Kenansville 28349
GARLAND: Rev. E. L. Anderson OM, Box 35, Garland, 28441
GARLAND: Rev. R. F. Marshburn OM, Box 176, Salemburg 28385
GROVE PARK: Rev. C. G. Edge, Jr. MM, 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328
IMMANUEL: Rev. W. M. Bassett OM, Clinton 28328
ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Frank Caldwell LM, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Rev. D. W. Cherry OM, 841 N. Church, Mt. Olive 28365
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Rev. Jim Simpson LM, Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Rev. Leon J. Smith OM, Mt. Olive College 28365
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Rev. W. D. Tyndall OM, 110 E. College, Mt. Olive
ROWAN: Rev. Thomas M. Denton LM, Clinton 28328
SILOAM: Rev. L. L. Johnson OM, Magnolia 28453
TEACHEY: Rev. E. F. Knight, Jr., Topsail Island
WARSAW, FIRST: Rev. J. C. Powell OM (R), Hicks St., Warsaw, 28398
WARSAW, FIRST: Rev. J. H. Simpson, Jr., Box 712 Warsaw, 28398

Minutes

of the 60th Meeting of the WMU

The 60th annual meeting of the Eastern Associational WMU was held on April 10, 1969 with the Rowan Baptist Church.

The meeting continued the format of last year in that the first session was called to order at 5:00 p.m., with Mrs. H.O. Lanning the associational director presiding.

The theme used for the meeting was "Every Christian A Witness--Now" Mrs. M.M. Johnson led the group in singing "To God Be the Glory" for the opening hymn. The women of Clinton First church, presented the calendar of prayer, which was followed by prayer by the host pastor, Rev. M.M. Johnson. Mrs. Charles Hinson of First Church, Warsaw, read appropriate scripture and commented upon the responsibility to become co-laborers in the local church and community. Thus, the meeting was begun on a high spiritual note.

Mrs. Leonard Yancey, director of the host WMU, offered words of welcome and brought to our attention something of the history of Rowan church and it's interest in missions around the world.

Business matters consisted of the report of the treasurer, and it was noted that each church had been faithful in their stewardship and provisions for the work of the association was maintained. Proper recognition was given to pastors and visitors. A larger group of pastors were in attendance than in previous years it was noted. The associational director from New South River Mrs. Wayne Lee was present for the meeting. Registration indicated that 290 people were registered with 35 churches represented.

The afternoon session was a highlight in the meeting, because of the feature of young people. Mrs. Glenn Holt, led out featuring Sunbeams. As a brief history of Sunbeams were read, various groups of children pantomimed the historical facts. The feature was closed with a challenge to every church to organize the young children and provide mission information for this important group.

G.A.'s were featured by girls themselves under the direction of Mrs. Jane Kaleel. Vonda Taylor and Linda Weeks, told of some of their experiences in working in G.A. They presented a challenge to mothers who were present to see that their daughters became involved in this worthwhile organization.

This feature was closed with Mrs. W.S. Wells, Jr. presenting the Y.W.A.s and their giving a report of the YWA convention held in Greensboro. Eastern Association was well represented at this meeting with young women from all over the assn. in attendance.

Completing the afternoon session, Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, state executive secretary for N.C. WMU gave a preview of what is to come in the 70's with emphasis on the regrouping of our youth organizations, with the hope that more concerted effort will be made to enlist the unenlisted.

The Rowan church served a delicious supper to the guests present and the evening session began at 7:30. Following the format of last year, many of our pastors in the association were used. Rev. Vernon Braswell having the closing prayer of the afternoon session with Rev. Norman Aycock having the scripture reading and prayer for the opening of the evening session.

Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, Sr. gave the report of the nominating committee, with the prayer of dedication being given by Missionary May Hester Powell.

Mission Action was stressed by Mrs. Edwin Peterson and Mrs. Henry Simpson gave a preview of the new mission series for the immediate future. We also would like to note that Mrs. Henry Simpson, has been elected as a member of the Home Mission Board of SBC to represent N.C. Also Mrs. Bill Jones, was elected at the Southern Baptist Convention to serve as the N.C. member of the Foreign Mission Board.

Rev. Jasper Hinson of Grove Park church stressed the importance of Youth camp and its continuing program.

Miss Sara Ann Hobbs closed the evening session with a very inspiring message and brought to our attention the need of the world and the special needs of N.C. Baptist and the important part of women in our mission programs both at home and abroad.

The report of the appreciation committee was uniquely given by 8 women who held decorated posters spelling the words 'Thank You' and each giving a couplet in rhyme to express appreciation for the meeting.

Officers elected to serve during the following year are:

WMU Director, Mrs. H. O. Lanning, 405 Sampson St., Clinton 28328
Ass't. Dir., Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Sr., Rt. 2, Clinton 28328
YWA Director, Mrs. John Samuel, 403 W. Main, Clinton 28328
G. A. Director, Mrs. Albert Kaleel, Box 817, Clinton 28328
Asst. GA Dir., Mrs. Jarvis Beaman, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328
Sunbeam Director, Mrs. Charles Hinson, 307 E. Chestnut St., Warsaw, 28398

Mission Action Dir., Mrs. J. H. B. Maynard, Harrels 28444
Mission Study Director, Mrs. Henry Simpson, Box 712, Warsaw, 28398

Nominating Committee
Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, Sr.
Mrs. Furney Jones
Mrs. Isabelle Hall

Church Covenant

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Savior, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Savior - to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

Order of Business

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

Rules of Order

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding sessio shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Constitution

Article 1 - This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2 - The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3 - This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, associational missionary, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4 - Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5 - The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years of one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6 - The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

Article 7 - The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8 - It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9 - It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10 - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

Article 11 - It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12 - It shall be the duty of the Director of Music to serve as chairman of the music committee. The Director is to appoint from the Association at large six members to serve on the committee. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the Churches of the Association.

Article 13 - It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report the condition of the treasury.

Article 14 - The Association shall have an Association Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational W.M.U. President, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

Section 1. The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Con-

vention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Associatic and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. T Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annu session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Assoc ation shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that sa Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Section II. The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will l called by the Moderator who shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With prop notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Counc duly constituted.

Section III. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting n later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the followir committees and any other deemed necessary for the proper handling of association business between the annual sessions: (A majority shall constitute a quorum fc each committee.)

(1) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed c five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officer of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by th Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matter pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarter ly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall b reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body t whom the report is made.

(2) MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed o seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and the Association at its annua session.

(3) PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

(4) BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

(5) AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the Association in its annual session.

(6) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the As-

sociation with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

(7) SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(8) TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(9) BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all Associational Brotherhood officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(10) NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for the Associational General Officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(11) ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons and ministers. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine the candidates who have been called as pastors of churches or church-related vocations.

(12) CAMP COMMITTEE: The Camp Committee shall be composed of four (4) members with the W.M.U. and Brotherhood both being represented on the Committee. It shall be the duty of the Committee to plan for and promote a Youth Camp for the boys and girls of our Association, and to encourage participation in the State Baptist Camps.

Article 15 - The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which glects to observe gospel order.

Article 16 - The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to ats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 17 - The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday er the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on gust 31.

Article 18 - With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this nstitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of o-thirds of the members present.

Program

First Day — CALYPSO BAPTIST CHURCH — October 7, 196

3:30 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) ..... Bruce Wilso
3:45 Report of Associate Clerk
Report of Program Committee ..... Charles Hinso
Election of Clerk & Associate Clerk
Call for Petitionary Letters
Appointment of Committees ..... Moderato
Report of Treasurer ..... Amos Brinso
Report of Associational Council ..... Clerk
4:15 Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of New Pastors
4:30 Report of Annunity Board ..... Waldo Early
4:35 Report of Biblical Recorder ..... Oscar Hartis
4:45 Camp Report ..... Jasper Hinso
4:50 Baptist Foundation ..... Garland King
4:55 Brotherhood ..... Lamar Eiland
5:00 Special Music ..... Pastor's Choi
Scripture and Prayer ..... D.W. Branch
Annual Sermon ..... Norman Aycock
5:45 Adjourn for Supper

EVENING SESSION

7:00 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) ..... Ralph Culle
7:15 Missions Committee Report ..... Huber Dixon
7:20 Missionary Report ..... J. Henry Simpson
7:35 Business
7:45 Reports:
Sunday School ..... Vernon Braswell
Vacation Bible School ..... Tommy Deese
Training Union ..... Phillip Pierce
8:00 Hymn
Special Music ..... Clinton Singers
Doctrinal Message ..... Dr. O.T. Binkley
Benediction ..... John A. Johnson

Second Day — GARLAND BAPTIST CHURCH — October 8, 1969

9:45 Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) ..... J.W. Alle
10:00 Business
10:05 Reports (10 Minutes Each)
Baptist Hospital ..... Tommy Dees
Homes for the Aging ..... M.A. Conra
Children's Homes ..... Kenneth Pittma
Cooperative Program ..... M.M. Johnso
10:45 Evangelism ..... R.A. Thompso

10:50 Christian Education ..... Charles Hinson
11:00 Election of Officers
11:10 Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. H.O. Lanning
11:20 Memorial Service ..... Waldo Early
11:30 Special Music ..... Mr. & Mrs. Jim Brisson
Missionary Message ..... Rev. Calhoun Johnson - Chile
Benediction ..... Moderator
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

Proceedings

FIRST DAY - MORNING SESSION

1. The 142nd session of the Eastern Baptist Association met with Calypso Baptist Church on October 7, 1969. The meeting was called to order by John A. Johnson, moderator at 3:30 P.M.

2. E. Lamar Eiland led in the singing of the hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King." Bruce Wilson, Pastor of Alum Springs and Garner's Chapel led the devotion reading Psalms 12 and led in prayer.

3. Report of Program Committee given by Charles Hinson, calling for its adoption, with some minor changes and other necessary changes. It was adopted.

4. Report of the Associate Clerk was given revealing 36 churches represented. The moderator, John A. Johnson declared session duly constituted.

5. Report of Nominating Committee given by M.M. Johnson. M.S. McLain was Nominated for Association Clerk and Kenneth Pittman as Associate Clerk. They were elected.

6. Call for Petitionary letters. There were none.

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Time, Place, and Preacher: Norman Aycock, J.W. Allen, Ralph Culler. Resolution Committee: Tommy Deese, E. Lamar Eiland, Huber Dixon. Memorials Committee: Waldo Early, M.S. McLain, Philip Pierce.

8. The Treasurer, Amos Brinson gave his report and moved its adoption. He presented the proposed budget for 1969-1970. It was adopted.

9. The Associational Clerk gave a report on action of Council in meetings over the past year. They were approved by the Association.

10. New business called for. None at this time.

11. Old Business called for. No old business.

12. Rev. J. Henry Simpson welcomed into our Association the following new pastors: Ralph Culler, Paul Rose, Bruce Wilson, J.W. Allen, D.W. Branch, Kenneth Thornton, Charles Hulin III, Willie Carr.

13. The report of Annuity Board was given by Waldo Early. He spoke to the report. He moved its adoption.

14. Report of Biblical Recorder presented by Oscar Hartis. He requested permission for time to speak to the report if a representive came later in program.

15. The Youth Camp report was given by Jasper Hinson. Youth Camp was not held for lack of interest.

16. The report of Baptist Foundation was given by Garland King. Gordan Madredy was introduced who spoke to the report.

17. Marse Grant of the Biblical Recorder was recognized who spoke to the report of the Biblical Recorder, given earlier in program.

18. The Brotherhood Report was given by E. Lamar Eiland. He presented the Nominating Committees report at this time. Charles Pope, Director, Charles Hinson, Baptist Men's President, Jimmy Piland, R.A. leader, John McDaniel, Secretary.

19. The report of American Bible Society was given by Mack Herring.

20. The motion was made to adopt all reports as given was carried.

21. Rev. J. Henry Simpson gave a welcome to John Samuel, new Educational Director of Clinton First Church.

22. Special music was given by Pastor's choir of the Association.

23. Scripture was read by Rev. D.W. Branch. Rev. Norman Aycock, Pastor of Magnolia Baptist Church brought a most inspiring and helpful message.

24. The benediction was given by R.A. Thompson.

EVENING SESSION

25. Rev. Lamar Eiland led in singing the hymn, "O Worship the King." Rev. Ralph Culler read the scripture passage from I Cor. 1:18 and led in prayer.

26. The Missions Committees report was given by Huber Dixon.

27. Business: Report of attendance was 225.

28. The Sunday School report was given by Charles Hinson, in absence of Vernon Braswell. Also the Nominating Committee report.

29. The report of Vacation Bible School was given by Tommy Deese.

30. The report of Training Union was given by Phillip Pierce. He also gave report of Nominating Committee.

31. Motion was made to adopt all reports. Motion carried.

32. E. Lamar Eiland led in singing two hymns: "Jesus Saves" and "Amazing Grace."

33. Charles Hinson introduced the special music, a quartet from First Church, Clinton, and the speaker, Dr. O.T. Binkley, who brought a most inspiring Doctrinal message.

34. Benediction by the moderator, John A. Johnson.

Proceedings Of The Second Day Of The Annual Meeting

October 8, 1969

Garland Baptist Church, Garland, N.C.

35. The second day of the Annual Association Meeting was opened when called to order by the Moderator, John A. Johnson. E. Lamar Eiland led in singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." J.W. Allen, Pastor of Rose Hill Baptist Church led in the devotion, reading from Phillipians 2:1-13 and led in prayer.

36. Business called for. No business at this time.

37. The report of Time, Place, and Preacher was given by Norman Aycock: Time: October 6-7, 1970. Place: First day, Island Creek, with Shiloh assisting. Second day, with Grove Park Church. Preacher: Waldo Early, with Tommy Deese, Alternate.

38. Report of the Resolution Committee was given by Tommy Deese.

39. The Moderator appointed the following to serve on the Committee on Committees: Vernon Braswell, R.A. Tompson, Albert Pope.

40. The following reports were given:

(1) Baptist Hospital, by Tommy Deese. Dr. W.K. McGee spoke to the report.

(2) Home for the Aging, by M.A. Conrad. Bill Poole spoke to the report.
(3) Children's Homes, by Kenneth Pittman. Miss Sharon Carroll spoke to the report.
(4) Cooperative Program, by M.M. Johnson. Richard Brown spoke to the report.
(5) The report on attendance given by Kenneth Pittman, revealing 38 churches represented and 218 in attendance.
(6) Evangelism, by R.A. Thompson. Dr. Julian Hopkins spoke to the report.
(7) Christian Education, by Charles Hinson. A representative from Campbell spoke to the report.

41. E. Lamar Eiland led in singing the hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story."

42. Election of Officers: This report of Nominating Committee was given by M.M. Johnson. It was Adopted.

43. WMU Report was given by Mrs. Henry Simpson, in absence of Mrs. H.O. Lanning. Mrs. Simpson spoke to the report. Mrs. Simpson introduced Mrs. Edwin Peterson, who also spoke to the report.

44. A motion was made to adopt all reports. It was carried.

45. The Memorials Committees report was given by Waldo Early. 32 churches reported deaths over the past year, 102 members, 5 deacons passiong on to their rewards. One verse of Scripture was read from Psalms 91, prayer by Philip Pierce.

46. Charles Hinson, Chairman of Program Committee, expressed appreciation for the fine way everyone responded to the Program. He then introduced the speaker, Rev. Calhoun Johnson, Missionary to Chile, who brought a very inspiring and challeging message on the subject; "For the Praise of His Glory."

47. The host Pastor, E. Lamar was recognized, who expressed words of welcome and gave instructions concerning the noon day meal.

48. Benediction by E. Lamar Eiland.

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS FOR 1968-69

The Associational Council met four (4) times during the Associational year. The first meeting was held at the Mt. Vernon Baptist Church on October 21, 1968, with 22 churches represented. The Minutes of the Second Day of the Annual Association was read and approved. Reports from various organizations and committees were given and approved. In the Missions Committee' report a motion was made to allow the Missionary to retain the honorarium given by the churches, unless the church desires it to go to the Associational treasurer. This motion was approved by the Council. In the committee on committees report the vacancy left by the passing of E.L. Kornegy be filled by the Bear Marsh representative. It was approved by the council.

The second Associational Council meeting was with the Sharon Baptist Church, Chinquapin, on January 20, 1969, with 29 churches represented. The minutes of last meeting was read and approved. Reports from various organizations and committees were given and approved. In the report of the Training Union a motion was made and approved to change the date of "M" Night" one week early to November 24, 1969. A motion was made and carried to have 750 copies of the Associational Minutes printed.

The third meeting of the Associational Council was on April 21, 1969 with the Corinth Baptist Church, with 25 churches represented. The minutes of last council meeting was read and approved. Reports from various organizations and committes

were given and approved. A motion was made and approved to dispose of the extra minutes of the Association on a first come first serve basis. A motion was made and approved for the Associational Missionary to keep 25 copies on hand.

The fourth associational Council meeting was held with the Island Creek Baptist Church, on July 21, 1969, with 25 churches represented. The minutes of the last meeting was read and approved. Reports from various organizations and committees were given and approved. In the report of the Missions Committee a motion was made to assume the responsibility of an Air Conditioner costing $385, which was installed in the Missionary's home. It was carried. The Moderator, John A. Johnson appointed the following to serve on the Constitution Committee; Ralph Culler, Ch., Louis Parker, and R.A. Thompson.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

We have a challenging theme for this year "Living the Spirit of Christ in Belief and Relevance." The purpose of the "Shaping of the 70's" Conferences this year is in keeping with this timely theme. We live in a changing world, but Christ is unchanging, and eternal. "He is the same yesterday, today and forever." The Gospel message has not changed, but we must constantly evaluate our methods of reaching men with the Gospel, and if necessary, we should be willing to make needed changes in order to make our Christian witness more relevant to the needs of our society.

A resume of the activities of your Superintendent of Missions for the past year is as follows:

Miles traveled	16,442
Sermons	49
Ordinations	2
Messages	5
Study Courses	1
Meetings and committees	42
Meetings outside Assoc.	14
Eastern Lights mailed	3260

Other Activities: enlisted Associational officers and leaders; assisted two churches with music; held 2823 individual conferences (group 327; committee 28); prepared Book of Reports, Calendar of Activities; Directed Crusade.

Mrs. Simpson taught 25 mission studies, led 6 conferences, brought 5 messages, taught 4 study courses, taught one Old Testament Survey Course at Sampson Tech, and is in the process of teaching another at James Sprunt Institute. She also now serves as a director of the Home Mission Board.

Pray for us that as we begin our fifth year of service with you, that the Lord will enable us to be increasingly more useful in serving him through the churches of our Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

EVANGELISM REPORT

The simultaneous revival meetings held last spring as a part of the Crusade of the Americas bore evidence, in some places across the state, of being genuine spiritual revivals. Where God's people sowed bountifully, they reaped gloriously. All the churches in the association participated in this crusade. The number of additions to the churches for the year by baptism ------; by letter -----.

As we face the future in evangelism we should take note of what happened this year where outstanding revivals were experienced. This will give some guidelines for future plans in evangelism. As observed across the state, some of the characteristics were:

1. In every church were an unusual revival was reported there had been unusual prayer concern and prayer participation across several months on the part of some church people - usually the leaders. This definitely says something to us for the future.
2. Some of the most powerful revivals in our state started among the young people of our churches. Young people are prominent in many places today (mostly in wordly places), and it is encouraging to know that when they offer themselves to God to be used in His purpose, as many are doing, that revivals break forth in the churches. This has taken place in several churches in North Carolina this year. It ought to be happening everywhere.

In the light of what we have seen this year, here are some "MUSTS" for the future:

1. To seek earnestly to be completely assured in our hearts and minds that the only hope for us and all people is Christ - Christ as He and His gospel are revealed by the Holy Spirit through the Bible, the inspired and inerrant Word of God.
2. To purpose to engage daily in searching the Scriptures and in praying for spiritual revival in the churches. Some have made a beginning in this vital matter and all other Christians should join them and continue steadfastly therein.
3. To proclaim faithfully "publicly and from house to house" (Acts 20:20) the glorious gospel of Christ, and to make this purpose central in all church plans, programs and activities.

Respectfully Submitted,
R.A. Thompson

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

An Associational Brotherhood Workshop was held Tuesday evening, October 29th with the Immanuel Church in Clinton. The following churches were represented: Turkey, Immanuel, Rowan, Sharon, Garland, Corinth and Warsaw, First.

Total attendance was 43. Four conferences were held for Pastors, Directors, Baptist Men's Presidents, Mission Study and Mission Action leaders, and R.A. Leaders.

Plans have been made to have a Brotherhood Workshop Monday Evening, October 27th, at 7:30 with the Calvary Church in Warsaw. Conferences for Pastors, Directors, Baptist Men's Presidents, R.A. leaders, and Mission Study and Mission Action leaders will be led by a team of conference leaders provided by our State Brotherhood Department in Raleigh.

Churches with Baptist Men's organizations are urged to be well represented, with their officers, so that they may receive additional training. We also invite churches without Brotherhood work to send interested pastors and men to this clinic.

Your Associational Brotherhood officers stand ready to strengthen existing Brotherhood work and to assist in organizing new units in churches that do not now have Brotherhood organizations.

Respectfully Submitted,
E. Lamar Eiland

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

The Division of Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention functions chiefly through the Council. The Council membership is made up of the eighteen members of the Education Committee of the General Board, seven college presidents, seven chairmen of boards of trustees, and seven academic deans. Ex-officio members include the president of the Convention, president of the General Board, General-Secretary Treasurer of the Convention, and the president of the state Woman's Missionary Union.

Dr. Ben C. Fisher is director of the Division of Christian Higher Education and Executive Secretary of the Council. Miss Grace Yow is secretary to Dr. Fisher.

North Carolina Baptists now have a university, four senior colleges, and two junior colleges: Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem; Campbell Senior College, Buie's Creek; Mars Hill Senior College, Mars Hill; Meredith Senior College, Raleigh; Gardner-Webb Senior College, Boiling Springs; Chowan Junior College, Murfreesboro; and Wingate Junior College, Wingate.

There are currently enrolled in all North Carolina Baptist colleges approximately 12,000 students.

In these institutions there are more than 500 young men and women preparing for full-time Christian service. This includes those preparing for the gospel ministry, to be missionaries, educational directors, directors of church music, Christian college teachers, chaplains, and denominational workers.

In each college catalog may be found a statement of Christian purpose. The Christian college operates on the basic assumption that apart from religious commitment life can have no ultimate meaning. Jesus Christ is the foundation of all truth and provides the frame of reference in which all knowledge can be examined and used for the good of man and for the glory of God, and the two cannot be separated.

The North Carolina Baptist college curricula provide courses in the study of Bible Church History, and related subjects which give students new insights and commitments to the Christian faith.

All colleges have regularly scheduled chapel services which provide an opportunity for worship, meditation, scripture, prayer, music, and preaching. Baptist colleges are not only concerned with the special role of training the Christian vocational worker, but they are also concerned with teaching and training churchmen who will take Christian views and sympathies into any vocation they enter.

The Cooperative Program is the Baptist college lifeline. Administrations, faculties, students, trustees, and alumni are deeply grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

The Baptist College Day offering has become another significant means of financial support to our Baptist colleges, and each church is urged to participate.

Respectfully Submitted,
Charles Hinson

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

These are exciting days for Church Training. Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through the Church Training Ministry.

This has been a busy year for church training in the Eastern Association. Our hearts rejoiced on M NIGHT, December 2nd, 1968, to have an attendance of 324 with 13 Training Union Directors, 15 pastors and 21 churches represented. The Immanuel Church, Clinton, was filled to capacity. The host church received the Attendance Banner, having 66 present. The Efficiency Banner was presented to the Bear Marsh Church with 69% of their enrollment present.

Our Tournaments were held at Calvary Church, Warsaw, N.C., April 20th. There were 10 churches represented with an attendance of 83. Participation was good in all parts of the tournaments except for Young People's Speakers tournament. We are happy to report that Mrs. Ruth Carr of Wells Chapel church, won the Adult Bible Reading Regional tournament held in Wilmington, N.C. She represented Region #3 at Caswell the summer. All of our Juniors were winners in Wilmington.

There was an associational leadership Training Ministry Conference Monday through Wednesday evenings, Nov. 18-20th with Warsaw, First Church. Our average attendance was 45 with 26 of these requesting awards.

A New Member Orientation Clinic was held with Poston Church Monday, April 28th, 1969.

Your leaders will soon be meeting to set up goals and programs for the coming year. You will be informed of these soon.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up to date with current Training Union Materials especially the T.U. magazine. This is essential in order to keep up with the larger ministry of church training.

Also may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance, and support in carrying on the church Training program. I would like to pledge to you my best during the coming year, and beg you to support and make use of the Church Training Ministries as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully Submitted,
Phillip Pierce

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The spirit of Woman's Missionary Union has been strengthened during the year as local churches have endeavored to reaffirm the watchword for the year, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me---unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8)

In so doing, we have on a percentage basis again received Honor Recognition from our Southwide office, for Eastern Association. This in essence is because each church has worked toward a common goal of witnessing now, and in each given community.

Last fall the Leadership Conference was held with the Mt. Gilead church, with a record attendance present. 200 women were informed of the duties of the local groups by Mrs. Gilmer Cross, first vice president of our state WMU. There was a total attendance at this leadership conference of 350 women. All of these came to learn of the changes in the offing and better how to regroup their activities so that each woman of the church might become involved in mission action, prayer, current mission groups or Bible Study.

In addition to Mrs. Cross, Miss Bernice Popham, State Sunbeam Director of WM came to the conference to lead the Sunbeam conference. Much interest was manifes with this our youngest group.

In November, Mrs. W.S. Wells and the YWA Council held a workshop at the Dobso Chapel's Church with 60 girls and leaders present.

In December a letter was sent to each society stressing the importance of th observance of the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Reports (written and by word of mouth) came expressing appreciatior for the new awareness of women of the local level and the Lottie Moon Offering reache an all time high in our association. This reminds us that when we know, we care, and when we care, we give.

In February, the YWA's held their annual banquet with First Baptist Church, Clinton. Mrs. Joseph Gardner, Jr. of Fayetteville was the guest speaker. Mrs. Gardne had lived in Hawaii for several years, and was very active in the Baptist program on the Island.

In March the week of prayer for Home Missions together with the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering was observed in our various churches. Mrs. Simpson was kept busy presenting the study "In Aloha Land" - the story of our work throughout Hawaii. During this month also, the Y.W.A. attended the Y.W.A. Convention in Greensboro.

In April the annual Meeting was held (report of this meeting given elsewhere), and in May the G. A. Rally was held with the Immanuel Church. Mrs. A. L. Parker of Greensboro was the guest speaker. She laid upon the hearts of those present the necessity of enlarging the vision of their world. About 175 girls with their leaders were present.

Summer activities included summer camps, World Missions Week at Caswell, where our Association was represented both in attendance and on the teaching staff. The year was rounded out with the attendance of all associational officers at the State Leadership Workshop held in Rocky Mount, N. C.

WMU enters the new church year with anticipation. The changes being made are exciting, and our women are seeking to involve the church family in the needs at our door step.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. H. O. Lanning

FOUNDATION REPORT

The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. have now reached beyond the one million dollar (1,000,000) mark, including trust funds and real estate. Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total assets have increased from $350,000 to the present excess of slightly over one million. This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered that the Foundation is really a SERVICE arm of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to:

(1) God, (2) individual Baptists, and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has an opportunity through the Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in the agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the making of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics, and reports from these clinics indicate that they were most successful. We

have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

We have had a most successful year, and can attest to the fact that the Foundation is on the move and is rendering service to the individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

Respectfully Submitted,
Garland King

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's Presence and of His goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb, with a sizeable deficit looming larger by the moment, when the weather was at it severest on the 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the Special Offering, our churches came through with an offering that promises, at this point, to be the greatest in the Homes' history. The Lord, who is in charge of the weather and in charge of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has surely rewarded our faith and moved upon our Baptist people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

Ours shall continue to be a relationship of trust in the Lord, and faith in our Baptist people. We earnestly hope that a continued and sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase and strengthen the amount of the two main means of support for our ministry to the Aging - the Special Offering, and the Cooperative Program. Through these two sources, one-third of the total income for the Homes is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for and supplemented. If we are to continue to assist these many needy persons, and if we are to reduce the deficit in the operation of the Homes, brought about by the rising cost of living, we must have more liberal support from our churches.

We do not believe that our Baptist people would want to curtail any of the vital ministries of the Homes, and that they will respond to this urgent appeal.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 deserving older men and women living in our midst there and in our other four Homes - Resthaven and Hayes Homes, in Winstom-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. These wonderful people are finding much happiness in Christian companionship with persons of their age group, and great security in knowing that they will be loved and cared for in sickness and in health.

We believe, that our Baptist people will want to have an ever-increasing part in so worthy a labor of love in the Master's Name. We know that the Lord will not fail us, and we also believe that our people will want to be as faithful as possible.

Respectfully Submitted,
M.A. Conrad

CONTRIBUTIONS TO N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

JULY 1, 1968 - JUNE 30, 1969

Church	Amount	Church	Amount	Church	Amount
Bear Marsh	$132.00	Faison	$ 13.10	Mount Gilead	$ 42.5
Calvary	25.00	Garners Chapel	20.00	Mount Olive, First	14.2
Calypso	14.00	Ingold	19.20	Poplar Grove	16.0
Center	10.00	Island Creek	81.10	Poston	20.0
Concord	10.00	Johnson	25.00	Rowan	44.2
Corinth	40.00	Jones Chapel	30.00	Sharon	21.0
Dobsons Chapel	10.00	Kenansville	150.00	Shiloh	36.6
Evergreen	21.55	Magnolia	14.00	Siloam	31.0
Warsaw, First	40.00	Wells Chapel	31.40	Total	$911.9

BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT 1969

Church	Enrolment	Avg. Att.	Prof. Faith	Prep. Day	No. Days	Hrs. Daily	Grade	Mission Offering
Alum Springs	49	45		No	5	3	E	$ 13.64
Bear Marsh	89	84		Yes	5	3		18.32
Beulah (Joint School with Mt. Vernon)								
Browns	84	76		Yes	5	3	C	21.50
Calypso	55	52		Yes	5	3		22.02
Center	83	53	3	Yes	6	2-1/3	CC	11.16
Clinton								
Clinton	223	200	12	Yes	8	3	A	40.80
First	154	129		Yes	5	3	DD	15.50
Grove Park	107	87		No	7	3	A	29.62
Immanuel	54	47		Yes	4	3	B	12.00
Corinth	103	94	5	Yes	5	3	CC	
Dobsons Chapel	55	42		Yes	5	3	C	20.26
Evergreen	41	34		Yes	5	3	C	19.56
Faison - No School								
Garland	131	86		Yes	10	3	AA	32.00
Garner's Chapel	30	29		Yes	5	3	E	9.16
Ingold	47	45		Yes	5	3	CC	15.29
Island Creek	69	61		No	5	3	C	20.59
Johnson	76	69		Yes	5	3	CC	15.39
Jones Chapel	45	39		Yes	5	2-1/2	C	6.00
Kenansville*								
Magnolia	93	84		Yes	5	3	CC	30.00
Mt. Gilead	80	73		Yes	5	3		21.15
Mt. Olive, First	159	149		Yes	5	3	C	36.69
Mt. Vernon	71	59		Yes	5	3	C	28.54
New Hope	26	25		Yes	5	3	DD	14.07
Piney Grove	77	65		Yes	5	2-1/2	D	22.50
Poplar Grove	54	50		Yes	5	2-1/3		
Poston	87	59	2	Yes	10	3	C	20.50
Rose Hill	162	136		No	8	3	DD	29.93

Rowan	146	131		Yes	5	3	B	34.23
Sharon	87	71	2	Yes	10	3	Standard	29.14
Shiloh	69	55		Yes	5	3	D	9.97
Siloam	80	74		Yes	5	2-1/2	D	28.00
Teachey	33	30	2	Yes	5	2-1/2		10.71
Turkey	80	68		Yes	5	3	B	17.71
Union Grove	19	14		Yes	5	2		.80
Warsaw, Calvary	84	75	4	Yes	5	3		19.62
Warsaw, First	130	117	1	Yes	5	3	BB	20.20
Wells, Chapel	81		1	Yes	6	3		9.97
Totals	3113	2607	32					$706.57

1966	3250
1967	3109
1968	2924

*Kenansville School - Union School - enrolled 97.63 Baptists

3 10 Day Schools
30 3 Hour Schools
ONE STANDARD SCHOOL - Sharon

1 Mission Bible School - Enrolled 12 Migrant Camp, Clinton First, G.A.'s

Respectfully Submitted,
Tommy Deese

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

During the period 1961 to 1967, when the value of the U.S. dollar decreased from 96 cents to 86.4 cents, the American Bible Society doubled the outreach of each dollar it received. Every dollar contributed to the Society during 1961, enabled at least some portion of God's Word to reach five people somewhere in the world. Contributions for 1967 enabled ten persons to receive a copy of Scripture for each dollar. These people were reached by employing more efficient printing and production techniques and by wider use of the Scriptures.

At a total cost of less than 7.5 million dollars, the American Bible Society distributed almost 78 million copies of Scriptures during 1968. All denominational support for the program totaled just over one million dollars. Of that amount $223,000 were contributed by Southern Baptists.

American Bible Society projects for 1969 include:

One million volumes of Scriptures distributed to college students.

Free copies of Scriptures given to 2 out of 3 men and women in the Armed Forces.

Distribution to the blind increased 36-1/2%.

Seven million television viewers shown the work of the American Bible Society.

150 women members of the Speaker's Bureau were responsible for much of the increase in gifts and distribution.

3000 women enrolled in the Circle of Concerned to distribute Scriptures throughout their own communities.

8000 translation or revision projects are in process throughout the world. 2.5 billion non-Christians throughout the world wait for answers to life's needs.

God's Word has those answers and Christians have the World. I urge every church in the Eastern Association to do as much as possible to help the American Bible Society realize its aim of spreading the Word of God throughout the world.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mack Herring

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The disciples asked Jesus, "who is the greatest in the Kingdom of Heaven?' And Jesus called a little child unto him, and set him in the midst of them." (St. Matthew 18:1-2) One of the finest ways to express your love and concern for unfortunate children is through the Baptist Children's Homes. The most appropriate time to lend a helping hand is with the Thanksgiving Offering.

The Baptist Children's Homes are rendering a greater ministry than ever before, at the present. All agency beds are filled and all available money is being utilized.

During the past year, an all out effort has been made to establish the Broyhill Home in Western North Carolina. Friends across the State have responded. Sufficient funds have been given and pledges to purchase the land, to prepare the site and to construct the first two cottages for children have been received. When the campus has been completed, provision will have been made for four cottages for children, a multi-purpose administration and activities building and a home for the superintendent. At the same time in a cooperative effort another needed ministry is being developed in Asheville. A home in which to serve unwed mothers and their offspring will be opened during the fall of 1969. Two cottages are now under construction at Mills Home. A recreation building and an infirmary at Kennedy Home, and two cottages for children at the Broyhill Home are scheduled for construction during the next year.

With the rising costs of living, let us resolve now to be more generous with our Thanksgiving Offering. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes, and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children.

Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills. The important thing is not how much we accumulate and leave behind, but how we left it.

Respectfully Submitted,
Kenneth Pittman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT 1969

It is with pleasure that we can report a small gain in our contributions to our Baptist Hospital for 1969. Although it is a very small gain, there is nowhere that our dollars go so far as when they are given to our hospital. Only four of our churches have reported no gifts to the hospital this year. I hope they will make a contribution to this worthy cause before the books close for the year.

Our Medical Center continues a high quality program of medical care, training of medical personnel, and research in the causes and treatment of the diseases which afflict us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

The hospital has instituted more efficient admission procedures regarding patients' financial resources and plans for payment of hospital bills. Trained counselors are interviewing patients and their families regarding advance payments which are now required and for getting more accurate information on those who will need help. In this way, they are able better to discover those patients who may be eligible for medical care assistance through Social Services departments or other health agencies, and can start proceedings at once for getting these patients certified if this has not already been done. These agencies pay a major part of the cost for a patient they certify, but not the total cost, and the MOTHER'S DAY FUND must pay the balance. A member of the family must go to the agency and give the necessary information, and getting this done is often a real problem. Many of our pastors have helped in this connection and have rendered important service for the patients and the hospital.

If it were not for the help which comes from the health agencies, our Mother's Day Fund would not last for three months. After paying the difference between what the agencies pay, and the total cost for these patients, the Mother's Day offerings are used to help as many as possible of those who are not eligible for certification and who themselves cannot pay the total cost of their care. First preference must be given to those patients whose needs are greatest and most urgent. The free care the hospital gives must now be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this purpose, however, because the hospital cannot continue to go deeper in debt.

It is important that our people understand that all of the Mother's Day Offerings and designated gifts for this ministry are used for this purpose alone, and the hospital makes them go as far as it possibly can. The Trustees and Administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit our understanding and generous support.

Respectfully Submitted,
Tommy Deese

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

This is my third successive report of the Annuity Board to the Eastern Association. In many respects this is the most encouraging of the three.

We now have 35 persons enrolled in at least one of the Board's Plans. This number includes 33 pastors, one Educational Director, and our Associational Missionary. This is a good increase.

During 1968, neither inflation nor the economy showed any evidence of a slow down. Even as late as the second quarter of 1969, there was no sign of a leveling off by the inflationary trend. The cost of living rose 4.7% pushing the Consumer Price Index to a record 123.7 in December, 1968. This was the greatest increase since 1951.

This inflationary trend continued to affect the buying power of everyone, including the retired.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1968

1. 3,451 new members in the Southern Baptist Protection Program.
2. 23,714 Members now participating in Plan "A", 1,538 more than in 1967.
3. 18,086 churches providing protection for their pastors.
4. 145 agencies providing protection for 9,894 employes.
5. $173,863 given in relief grants.
6. $6,543,169 paid in total relief and protection benefits.
7. 3,106 applications for Health Benefit Plan, 1,677 net gain.

8. 790 applications for Life Benefit Plan, 134 net gain.

For further information, refer to previous copies of this journal (the Minutes) or write to our Annuity Representative in the Baptist Building, Raleigh, N.C.

Respectfully Submitted,
Waldo D. Early

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The following remarks are shared with us by J. Marse Grant, Editor of the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

"The year of 1969 has been one of the most significant in the 136-tear history of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. True, we cannot point to any spectacular gains in circulation but each week the RECORDER is read by almost 300,000 North Carolina Baptists in some 90,000 homes. For almost a century and a half the RECORDER has played a vital role in the life of our convention and State, and it will continue to do so.

"Our pages this year have carried a variety of reports of the activities of Baptists all across the state. Early this spring membership in our 3,454 churches passed the one million mark - an historic milestone. We also carried numerous stories and reports of the progress of the Crusade of the Americas.

"The first half of this year, of course, saw much of the news interest focused on the General Assembly. Possibly more than any other assembly to date, this year's session was of vital importance to Baptists and other Christians across our state. Because of this importance, the RECORDER gave special emphasis to reporting moral and social issues being considered by the legislature. Our readers responded in marvelous fashion, making the impact of the church felt throughout the state.

"Whenever something significant was happening among North Carolina Baptists, our readers were aware of it. We hope to offer expanded coverage in the future and will always strive to improve our effort. We want to be good stewards of the trust North Carolina Baptists have placed in us.... We will continue to speak the truth in love."

Baptists everywhere are facing the challenge f ministering to a complex, and often boisterous society. To do this we cannot proceed with eyes and ears isolated from

Baptists everywhere are facing the challenge of ministering to a complex, and often boisterous society. To do this we cannot proceed with eyes and ears isolated from conditions which exist.

Perhaps no other Baptist publication expends so much to provide Baptists the necessary material and insight into the problems of our day, than does the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Not only should every Baptist home received the RECORDER but every Baptist should digest it.

Respectfully Submitted,
Oscar L. Hartis, Jr.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

When the word "stewardship" is used, most of us begin to see dollar signs $$$$$!! If we think of stewardship only in terms of money, we miss the mark in our concepts. Stewardship means responsibility - responsibility in all areas of life. We are stewards or trustees of our time. our talents, and our abilities. The Christian attitude is that we are responsible human beings, and must one day give account to our Maker for all that God provides.

The worship of God with tithes and offerings through our churches provides a way for expressing our gratitude for His blessings.

Those of us who are priviledged to leadership are dedicated to teaching and training in the Biblical doctrine of stewardship and try to give our best to this ministry.

The Cooperative Program is the main channel for supporting World Missions, Christian Education, Social Services and an ever expanding State Missions program. The goal for these causes this year is $6,750,000.

A special State Missions Offering goal of $25,000 is a challenge to all Baptist Churches. Other approved special offerings - The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, the Heck-Jones Offering, the Baptist Hospital Offering on Mother's Day, the Thanksgiving Offering for the Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Education of Fathers' Day and the offering for the Homes for the Aging in February - all combine to an amount that will approach ten million dollars in 1969.

As dedicated Christian stewards, will you try to lead your church:

1. To use a stewardship program to help subscribe your own church budget.
2. To increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program.
3. That each of our churches will give regularly a worthy percentage of each offering plate dollar, through the Cooperative efforts of Baptists to meet the needs mentioned in this report.

Respectfully Submitted,
Millard M. Johnson

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

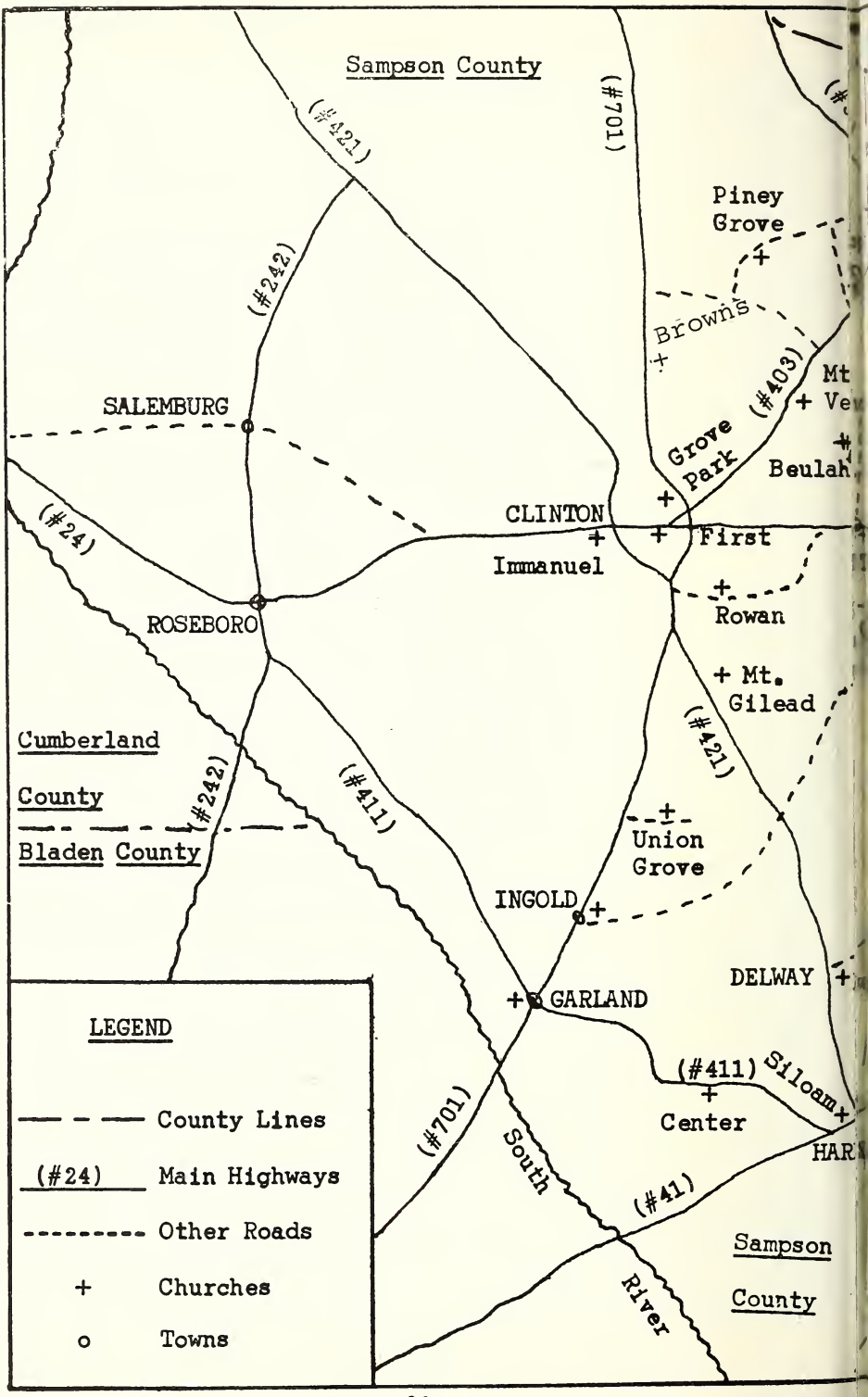
The Sunday School is the heartbeat of the total Church Program. The records show that the vast majority of those accepting Christ and joining the Church are those who have first been members of the Sunday School. The Sunday School is the major teaching organization of the Church. When a Church has a Sunday School that is really enthused and on fire with eagerness, it is a Church which is moving forward with real service for our Lord.

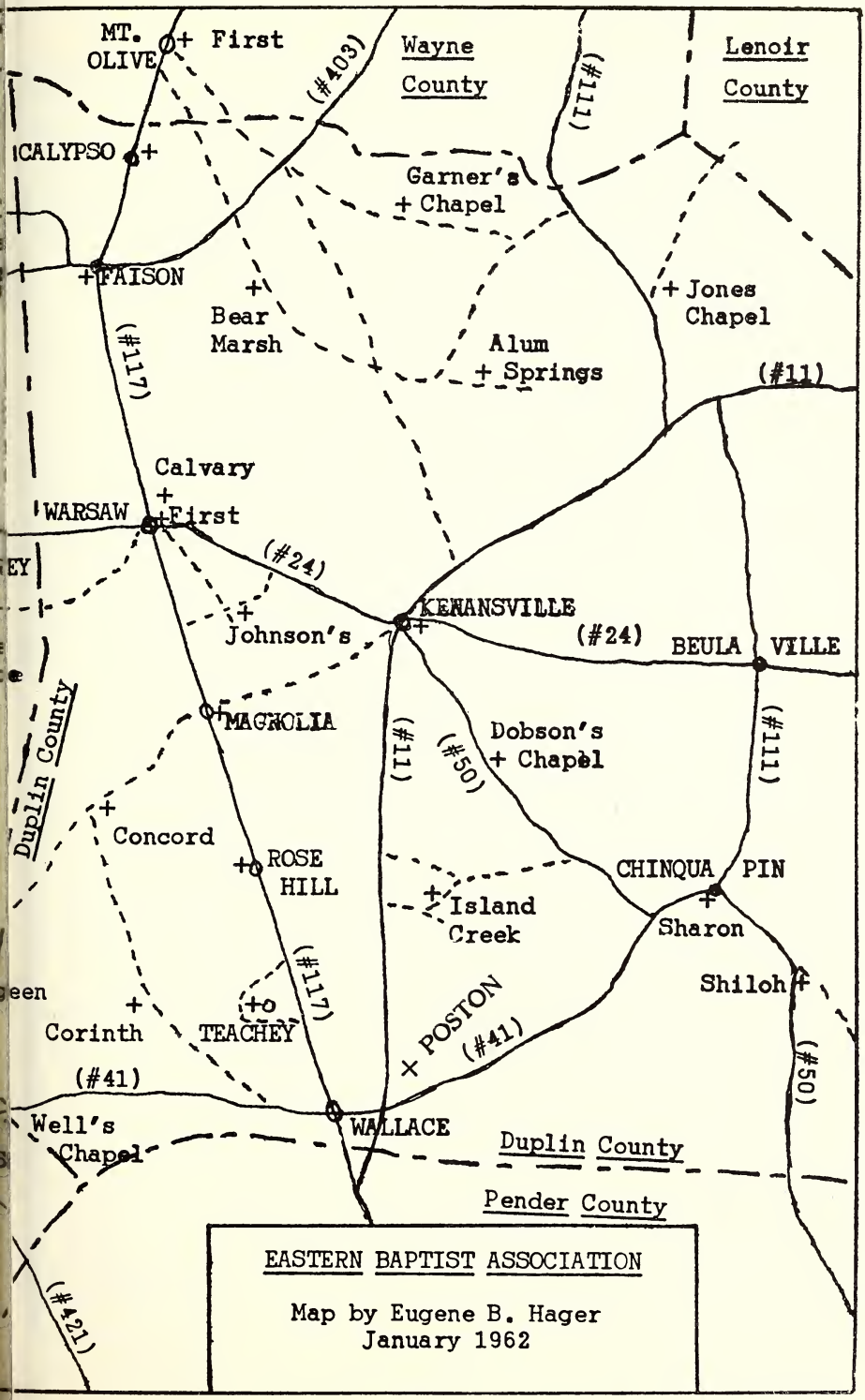
As we realize the great part that Sunday School plays in the total program of the Church, it ought to cause us to be more interested in having the very best Sunday School possible.

We have a find group of Associational Sunday School workers. They are dedicated and are trying to serve the Lord. Many times, Churches fail to realize that these workers are available to come and meet with your teachers in planning sessions. If there is a department of your Sunday School that is weak and you would like for the Associational Worker of that department to come and meet with the workers of that department for a discussion of ideas to better the work, just let us know. We want to serve you.

We have not had an Associational Sunday School Clinic as such this past year. Our workers met and discussed the possibilities. Your Associational Sunday School Superintendent went to Raleigh, and talked with Mr. Burrell Lucas, the State SS Dept. Secretary. After careful consideration, we felt that the September 9 Sunday School Convention which met at First Baptist, Clinton would cover most of the material that would be covered in a Clinic. Therefore, we threw our efforts behind that meeting. We are happy to report that a very large group from our Association attended that meeting. It was very informative and helpful.

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics were held in the Rose Hill Baptist


Sampson County
(#421)
(#701)
Piney Grove
(#242)
Browns
(#403)
Mt Ver
SALEMBURG
Grove Park
Beulah
(#24)
CLINTON
First
Immanuel
Rowan
ROSEBORO
Mt. Gilead
(#421)
Cumberland County
(#242)
(#411)
Union Grove
Bladen County
INGOLD
DELWAY
GARLAND
(#411)
Siloam
Center
(#701)
South
(#41)
Sampson County
River
LEGEND
County Lines
(#24) Main Highways
Other Roads
+ Churches
o Towns


MT. OLIVE
First
Wayne County
Lenoir County
(#403)
(#111)
CALYPSO
Garner's Chapel
FAISON
Bear Marsh
Jones Chapel
Alum Springs
(#117)
(#11)
Calvary
WARSAW
First
(#24)
KENANSVILLE
Johnson's
(#24)
BEULA VILLE
MAGNOLIA
Dobson's Chapel
(#11)
(#50)
(#111)
Duplin County
Concord
ROSE HILL
CHINQUA PIN
Island Creek
Sharon
Shiloh
Corinth
TEACHEY
(#117)
POSTON
(#41)
(#50)
(#41)
Well's Chapel
WALLACE
Duplin County
Pender County
(#421)
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Map by Eugene B. Hager
January 1962

Church. We had a meeting in the morning for those who preferred a morning Clinic, and then another one that night for those who preferred a night meeting. It really paid off. Our attendance was much larger than it was last year. Our VBS Leaders went to the State Clinic at Wingate College for their Training Session, and came back enthused to lead a very successful Clinic for our Association.

Our Associational Sunday School Workers are planning to try and hold some Clinics in the Association this coming year. As these Clinics are held, I hope that you will make every effort to attend and to get the teachers and officers of your Sunday School to attend.

Pray for us as we try to serve you.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernon Braswell

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator	John A. Johnson
Vice-Moderator	Norman Aycock
Clerk	M. S. McLain
Associate Clerk	Kenneth Pittman
Treasurer	Amos Brinson
Music Director	J. Huber Dixon
Publicity Director	Lamar Eiland
Trustee	Mack Herring

REPRESENTATIVES - DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

American Bible Society	Lonnie J. Bass
Christian Education	Charles Hinson
State Convention	Tommy Deese
Annuity Board	William M. Jones
Baptist Hospital	Mack Herring
Home for the Aging	Ralph Culler
Baptist Foundation	Garland King
Children's Homes	Charles Euling, III
Christian Literature	Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,
Millard M. Johnson, Chairman
C.F. Rivenbark
Robert Southerland
David English
Eddie Weatherington

NOMINATIONS MAY BE MADE FROM THE FLOOR

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee has met quarterly this year. We have sought to work with our Superintendent of Missions, Mr. J. Henry Simpson in supervising the mission activities of the Association.

It might be said that our work has been two-fold. We have sought to "strengthen the hands" of our Superintendent of Missions by encouraging the Association to make life more comfortable and livable for him and his family. A recent step in this direction was to recommend that the Association assume full financial responsibility for an air-conditioning unit which Mr. Simpson had purchased. We appreciate the fact that this recommendation was accepted. Too, we trust that Mr. Simpson has felt the encouragement of our support and our prayers.

Also, working with Mr. Simpson, we have sought to be informed of and correlate the various mission projects carried on within the Association. We did this not only that we might give encouragement to these projects but also that we might inform you concerning these efforts by the churches of the Association. Did you know, for instance, that a group of Baptist men conduct regular services in the prison camp at Kenansville? Possibly you didn't, but you need to know of such efforts that you might stand behind them with your prayers and support. Sunday Schools and worship services are being conducted in Rest Homes in the area. A druggist in Clinton is carrying out a ministry to the deaf. We believe that listing such efforts and informing the Association of them is a step in the right direction. Please stand behind these efforts with your prayers and encouragement.

We have not begun any new mission projects; we have only sought to encourage support for those already begun. However, discussion has gone on in the committee for two years concerning a possible need for work among the migrant workers of the area. With the evident increase in the number of such summer workers in our area the need for such a ministry becomes more apparent.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. Huber Dixen, Chm.
Lamar Eiland, Secretary

Our Beloved Dead

Alum Cprings: O
Bear Marsh: Mr. Emerson Byrd-Mrs. Flora Dixon-Mr. Everette Kronergay-Mrs. Mabel Pate.
Browns: Mr. A. L. Bass
Beulah: O
Calvary(W): O
Calypso: Mr. Clemmie Cole-Mr. Roy Guy, Mr. Wilbert Jennette
Center: O
Clinton, First: Mrs. W. A. Ayers-Mrs. W. T. Britt-Mr. William Hines-Mr. Houston Warren-Mr. Billie Harris-Mrs. Rochelle Hairr-Mrs. O. H. Giddens-Mrs. Carlisle Jackson-Mrs. Florence Powell-Mrs. T. E. Rich-Mrs. Dellie Spell-Mr. Manly West
Concord: Mrs. Ella Evans-Mr. J. H. Williams.
Corinth: Mr. Lee Jones-Mr. S. E. Johnson (Deacon)-Mr. Ralph Matthews.
Dobson's Chapel: Mr. John Bostic-Mr. Stacy Cavenaugh-Mrs. Nettie Wallace

Evergreen: Sgt. J. J. Bradshaw-Mr. Willie J. Carter (Deacon)
Faison: Mrs. Jossie Daniels-Mr. Joe Holland
Garland: Mrs. Carrie Mae Bryant-Mr. Bennie Cain-Mrs. Tiny(Esker) Cain-Mr. L. M. Liles-Mr. Claude Rich-Mr. Oscar J. Rich.
Garner's Chapel: O
Grove Park: Mr. Elliott Lewis
Immanuel: O
Ingold: Mrs. J. L. Cashwell-Mrs. Willie Bordeaux-Mrs. Porter Fowler-Mr. H. H. Pope.
Island Creek: Mrs. Sadie Hanchey-Mrs. V. H. Rouse-Mr. Herman Picgford-Mr. W. J. Southerland-Mr. L. W. Teachey.
Johnson's: O
Jones Chapel: Mr. Marvin Stroud-Mr. J. K. Southerland.
Kenansville: Mrs. Davis Farrior
Magnolia: Miss Cora Edwards-Mr. James D. Hamilton-Mr. Allen Wood.
Mt. Gilead: Mr. Garland Burke-Mr. James F. Hobbs-Mr. Murray Jackson.
Mt. Olive, First: Mr. G. C. Everette-Mr. Henry J. Hood-Mrs. R. C. Hester-Mr. Spicer Jackson-Mrs. B. A. Summerlin.
Mt. Vernon: Mr. C. R. Beamon
New Hope: O
Piney Grove: Mrs. Tulia King
Poplar Grove: Miss Lula Bradshaw-Mrs. Etha Hargrove-Mr. Spencer Southerland-Mrs. Mary Taylor.
Poston: Mr. Francis Brice-Mr. J. R. Carter (Deacon)-Mr. John Hooker-Mrs. Flonnie King-Mr. Cecil Lee.
Rose Hill: Mrs. Ed Cole-Mr. L. H. Dixon-Mr. Graham Fussell-Mr. Bennie Herring-Mr. Leland Sheffield.
Rowan: Mrs. Rita Byrd-Mrs. J. T. Foutner-Morgan Foster-Mr. Ed Hargrove-D. H. Wigstaff-Mrs. Dorthy Shipps
Sharon: Mrs. Annie Cottle-Mr. Archie Lanier (Deacon).
Shiloh: O
Siloam: Mr. Thel H. Eason
Teachey: Mr. J. B. Kilpratrick Sr. (Deacon)
Turkey: Mrs. Mammie Cumming-Mrs. Louise Johnson-Mr. Frances Brice
Union Grove: Mr. M. B. Fryar-Mr. John Spell.
Warsaw, First: Mr. Bobby L. Boone-Mrs. P. U. Dunn-Mr. D. Y. Hollingsworth-Mr. P. V. Rochell-Mr. Glenn W. Rollins-Mr. Luther Smith-Mr. T. W. Waters.
Wells Chapel: Mrs. Estelle Bland-Mr. Ernest Bland-Mrs. Cornelia Harvell-Mr. Stewart Harrell

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING

January through August, 1969

Church	1968	1969
Alum Springs	0	25.00
Bear Marsh	126.50	131.00
Beulah	0	37.00
Brown's	55.00	55.00
Calypso	27.45	75.00
Clinton, First	370.00	300.00
Clinton Grove Park	30.75	85.00
Clinton, Immanuel	45.10	34.50
Concord	80.55	26.50
Corinth	25.00	62.00
Dobsons Chapel	25.00	25.00
Evergreen	0	36.40
Faison	6.50	31.60
Garland	50.00	50.00
Garners Chapel	120.00	108.50
Ingold	54.30	50.00
Island Creek	22.85	41.05
Johnson	110.00	140.50
Jones Chapel	42.00	30.00
Kenansville	175.00	200.00
Magnolia	25.80	32.50
Mt. Gilead	50.50	28.64
Mt. Olive, First	118.75	244.45
Mt. Vernon	2.00	43.00
New Hope	20.55	0
Piney Grove	95.00	74.00
Pin Hook Mission (No longer exists)	0	0
Poplar Grove	31.45	0
Poston	50.00	60.00
Rose Hill	97.90	133.50
Rowan	111.60	69.50
Sharon	100.00	100.00
Shiloh	75.24	0
Siloam	18.35	34.00
Teachey	60.00	83.30
Turkey	100.00	125.00
Union Grove	22.98	29.33
Warsaw, Calvary	25.00	30.00
Warsaw First	141.26	200.00
Wells Chapel	131.73	0
	$2,682.13	$2,849.99

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1969 - 1970

SUPPLIES:	
Postage and Office	$ 500.00
Minutes	600.00
MISSIONARY:	
Salary	5,800.00
Travel	1,200.00
House Allowance	900.00
Convention Exp.	300.00
Annuity Board	580.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
ORGANIZATIONS:	
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood-R.A.'s	50.00

OTHER:	
Clerk, Salary	$ 150.00
Treasurer	50.00
Annual Meeting	100.00
Upkeep, Improvement on Missionary Home and Office	500.00
Telephone	225.00
BSU, Mt. Olive	200.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
	$11,555.00
ANTICIPATED INCOME:	
From the Churches:	10,055.00
State Convention	1,000.00
Minute Fund	500.00
	$11,555.00

RECOMMENDATION:

That we resume the practice of requesting the churches to pay for their supply of minutes desired each year at $1.00 per copy, and that a check for the same accompany the church letter when it is sent to our Associational Clerk.

We do not believe that this would work a hardship on any church, and it would provide additional income in helping to meet our budget each year.

Respectfully submitted,
Amos Brinson, Chairman
Charles S. Hinson
Oscar L. Hartis
Norman Aycock
Herbert Blanchard
E.F. Knight
Raymond Hart
Bennie Teachey
Mrs. S.A. Boone

FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1968-69

RECEIPTS			
Alum Springs	$ 25.00	Corinth	240.00
Bear Marsh	240.00	Dobson Chapel	50.00
Beulah	none	Evergreen	108.00
Brown	75.00	Faison	none
Calypso	125.00	Garland	120.00
Center	35.00	Garner's Chapel	89.75
Calvary	116.00	Grove Park	484.00
Clinton, First	1,200.00	Immanuel	500.40
Concord	68.00	Ingold	127.50

Island Creek	200.00
Johnson	175.00
Jones Chapel	76.00
Kenansville	150.00
Magnolia	293.90
Mt. Gilead	250.00
Mt. Olive	600.00
Mt. Vernon	130.00
New Hope	100.00
Piney Grove	240.00
Poplar Grove	70.20
Poston	300.00
Rose Hill	393.00
Rowan	460.00
Sharon	151.00
Shiloh	140.00
Siloam	150.00
Teachey	120.00
Turkey	212.50
Union Grove	30.45
Warsaw, First	765.36
Wells Chapel	196.82
Total Receipts from Churches	$ 8,808.48
State Convention	972.00
Missionary Supply	25.00
Training Union	133.00
Minutes	482.00
Collect at Association	155.85
Total Receipts	$10,576.33

DISBURSEMENTS

SUPPLIES:			
Postal and Office	326.00	Brotherhood	13.00
Minutes	622.84	Training Union	154.05
Missionary:		OTHER:	
Salary, Travel & Housing	7,299.86	Clerk, Salary	125.00
Convention Expense	300.00	Treasurer, Salary	50.00
Annuity Board	333.40	Annual Meeting	83.48
Christmas Gift	100.00	Upkeep, & Imp. on House	439.23
Supply	12.50	Telephone	180.42
Organizations:		Total	$10,060.63
Sunday School	20.85		

Bank Balance, August 31, 1968	$ 827.29
Receipts	10,576.33
	11,403.62
Disbursements	10,060.63
	$ 1,342.99

Amos Brinson, Treasurer

AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

The records of Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer of the Eastern Baptist Association, for the period of 9-1-68 to 8-31-69, have been reviewed, studied and are found to be in order and correct.

Sincerely,

Raymond Hart, Chairman — George McGill

Auditing Committee — P. R. Bradsher

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, August 31, 1969	$ 899.26
Deposits in Transit	443.73
New Balance	$1,342.99

P. Kretsch
Waccamaw Bank and Trust Co.
Kenansville, N. C.

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES

(Note: In the 1959 Associational Meeting it was voted that this become a rotating system.)

	1970		1974
1st day	*Island Creek, Shiloh	1st day	Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon
2nd day	Grove Park	2nd day	Sharon, Dobson's Chapel
	1971		1975
1st day	Clinton, First	1st day	Rowan
2nd day	*Magnolia, Concord, Johnson's	2nd day	Poston, Wells Chapel
	1972		1976
1st day	Mount Olive	1st day	*Kenansville Jones Chapel
2nd day	*Mt. Gilead, Union Grove	2nd day	*Corinth, Teachey
	1973		1977
1st day	*Siloam, Evergreen	1st day	Rose Hill
2nd day	*Turkey, Beulah, New Hope	2nd day	Immanuel

*Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

YOUTH CAMP REPORT

We were unable to have a Youth Camp this year due to a lack of campers. Preparation had been made for operating a camp. The Youth Camp Committee had met in the necessary planning meetings to get everything in order to operate the camp. The Director had made all necessary plans and was ready to begin the operation of a Youth Camp. All Staff Members and Counselors had been chosen. Everything was ready.

At the last minute we had to cancel the Camp. In order to use the facilities of Southwood College we had to have at least 150 campers. To get room and board at the College for $12.00 per week we had to have 200 campers. We had at the time of cancellation of the Youth Camp 140 signed up for Youth Camp.

I must say this final word. If Eastern Association had responded as well as Bladen we would have gone over the top. The larger churches of our Association did not support the cause this year as they have in the past. We regret that we could not operate a Youth Camp but when we are seeking the answer to why we could not have one it might pay us to reflect a little on what our individual efforts were as to making it possible for these young people. Your committee will not accept the responsibility for this failure. They did all they could possibly do but help from our churches was not sufficient.

Respectfully submitted,
Jasper Hinson, Chm. of the Comm.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

In as much as the Lord has so wonderfully and graciously blessed the 142nd Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association. Be it resolved that we express our heartfelt gratitude to those who have made this meeting such a meaningful occasion:

1. To the Calypso Baptist Church on the first day assisted by the Faison Baptist Church and the Popular Grove Baptist Church; and Garland Baptist Church on the second day assisted by the Ingold Baptist Church and the Center Baptist Church and their pastors, for the gracious way they have served as our Hosts for the sessions of our Association.

2. To the Program Committee for the excellent and efficient program which they arranged. It was equally inspiring and informing.

3. To our Moderator, John Anderson Johnson, and our Clerk, M. S. McClain who led us through each session so capably.

4. To the distinguished personnel who appeared on the program both from our own association and from our denominational leaders. Especially for the inspiring and challenging messages by Norman Aycock, Dr. O. T. Binkley, and Missionary Calhoun Johnson.

5. To our Superintendent of Missions, J. Henry Simpson, Jr. and his wonderful wife for their leading us through another year and for their love for us.

6. To every Pastor, Messenger, Alternate and Visitor who attended the Annual Meeting this year. For their cooperation, warmness, love, and prayers during these days of Change and Challenge. We urge that the truths and insights gained during the two days be made a living reality in our own lives and in the Churches from whence we came and to which we now return, ready to accept our responsibility of living the Spirit of Christ in Belief and Relevance.

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Deese
Huber Dixon
Lamar Eiland

Historical Table

YEAR PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827-Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828-South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829-Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830-Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831-Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832-Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833-Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834-Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835-Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836-Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837-Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838-Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839-Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840-Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841-Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842-Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843-Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844-Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845-Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846-Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847-Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848-White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849-Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850-Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851-Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852-New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853-Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854-Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855-Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856-Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857-Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858-Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859-Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860-Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861-Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862-Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863-Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864-Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865-Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866-Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867-Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868-Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869-Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870-Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871-New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872-Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873-Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874-Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875-Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best

1876-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877-Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878-New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879-Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880-Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881-Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883-Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884-Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J.R. Taylor
1885-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886-Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887-Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888-Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889-Concord	J. L. Stewart	I. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890-Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891-Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893-Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894-Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895-Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896-Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897-Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898-Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899-Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900-Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901-Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902-Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903-Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904-New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905-Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906-Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907-Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908-Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909-Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910-Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911-Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912-Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913-Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914-Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915-Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916-Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917-Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918-Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919-Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920-Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921-Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922-Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923-Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924-Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925-Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926-Island Creek	T. H. King	C. L. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927-Beulah	T. H. King	C. L. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928-Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. L. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929-Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. L. Robinson	C. V. Brooks

1930-Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931-New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932-Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933-Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934-Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935-Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936-Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937-Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938-Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939-Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940-Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941-Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942-Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943-Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944-Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945-Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946-New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947-Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948-Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949-Rose Hill & Clinton	Thom. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950-Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951-Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952-Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953-Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight
1954-Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T. W. Williams
1955-Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956-Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J. C. Mitchell	H. M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957-Immanuel & Kenansville	T. W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Turner
1958-Rose Hill	C. F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Johnson
1959-Calypso & Ingold	C. F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960-Island Creek & Grove Park	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961-Clinton, First & Magnolia	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L. H. Knott
1962-Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963-Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964-Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D. E. Parkerson
1965-Rowan & Wells Chapel	M. M. Johnson	E. L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966-Warsaw, First & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. H. Kelley
1967-Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. A. Thompson
1968-Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969-Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Norman Aycock

Church Directory

PASTORS

Name of church	Pastor's name and address

Alum Springs: R. Bruce Wilson, Route 2, Mount Olive, 28365
Bear Marsh: Oscar L. Hartis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
Beulah: Willie O. Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton, 28328
Browns: Kenneth Thornton, 1204 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, 28328
Calvary (W): M. A. Conrad, P. O. Box 200, Magnolia, 28453
Calypso: R. A. Thompson, Calypso, 28325
Center: R. F. Marshburn, Box 176, Salemburg, 28386
Clinton, First: William M. Jones, 108 Doris Ave., Clinton, 28328
Concord: Bobby T. McDaniel, Ingold, 28446
Corinth:
Dobson's Chapel: Millard Bounds, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453
Evergreen: C. Allen Overton, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458
Faison: D. W. Branch, Warsaw, 28398
Garland: E. Lamar Filand, Box 367, Garland, 28441
Garner's Chapel: R. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
Grove Park: Jasper Hinson, 605 N. E. Blvd., Clinton, 28328
Immanuel: Vernon Braswell, 1000 Nalor St., Clinton, 28328
Ingold: Bobby T. McDaniel, Ingold, 28446
Island Creek: Ralph N. Culler, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458
Johnsons: J. Huber Dixon, Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398
Jones Chapel: Paul Rose, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
Kenansville: L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville, 28349
Magnolia: Norman Aycock, Box 35, Magnolia, 28453
Mt. Gilead: None
Mt. Olive: None
Mt. Vernon: Willie O. Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton, 28328
New Hope: D. W. Branch, Warsaw, 28398
Piney Grove: Charles W. Hulin, Rt. 2, Faison 28341
Poplar Grove: Eddie Weatherington, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328
Poston: Tommy Deese, Rt. 3, Wallace, 28466
Rose Hill: J. W. Allen, Box 459, Rose Hill 28458
Rowan (C): Millard M. Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford, Clinton 28328
Sharon: None
Shiloh: M. S. McLain, Box 125, Chinquapin, 28521
Siloam: R. Blair Little, Harrells, 28444
Teachey: None
Turkey: J. D. Eddings, Turkey, 28393
Union Grove: L. L. Barnes, Rt. 2, Elizabethtown
Warsaw, First: Charles Hinson, 307 E. Chelly St., Warsaw, 28398
Wells Chapel: Kenneth W. Pittman, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466

CHURCH CLERKS

Name of church	Church clerk's name and address

Alum Springs: Mrs. Eugene R. Outlaw, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365
Bear Marsh: Mrs. Ann Byrd, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
Beulah: Mrs. Peggy Jackson, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393
Browns: Mrs. Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton, 28328
Calvary (W): Mrs. Joyce Fry, Warsaw, 28398
Calypso: H. C. Cook, Box 247, Calypso, 28325
Center: Mrs. Mary Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441
Clinton, First: W. G. King, 106 Finch St., Clinton, 28328
Concord: Mrs. John W. Smith, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453
Corinth: Mrs. Alvin C. Knowles, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466
Dobson's Chapel: Mrs. Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458
Evergreen: Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453
Faison: Mrs. C. R. Little, Box 212, Faison, 28341
Garland: Mrs. Silas Howell, Jr., Rt. 1, Garland, 28441
Garner's Chapel: Albert O. Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365
Grove Park (C): Mrs. C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raliegh Rd., Clinton 28328
Immanuel (C): Mrs. Helen Pape, 623 N. W. Blvd., Clinton, 28328
Ingold: Mrs. Luke McLaile, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Island Creek: Mrs. Glen Bradshaw, Box 275, Rose Hill, 28458
Johnsons: R. L. Southerland, Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398
Jones Chapel: Mrs. Nancy C. Britt, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508
Kenansville: Mrs. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville, 28349
Magnolia: Clifton Chestnutt, Box 55, Magnolia, 28453
Mt. Gilead: Miss Maxine Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328
Mt. Olive, First: Mrs. John Thigpin, 408 W. College St., Mt. Olive, 28365
Mt. Vernon: Mrs. Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfex St., Clinton, 28328
New Hope: Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393
Piney Grove: Mrs. Robert Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328
Poplar Grove: Mrs. Meredith Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison, 28341
Poston: Mrs. Louise Hardison, 201 S. Teachy Rd., Wallace, 28466
Rose Hill: Hugh M. Powell, Box 37, Rose Hill, 28458
Rowan (C): Mrs. C. E. Colwell, 507 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328
Sharon: Mrs. Doris Hatcher, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 28521
Shiloh: Mrs. Mildred Jenkins, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Siloam: Mrs. Lola L. Johnson, Harrells, 28444
Teachey: A. C. Kenan, Rt. 3, Wallace, 28466
Turkey: Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey, 28393
Union Grove: Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Warsaw, First: Mrs. B. D. Lloyd, Box 363, Warsaw, 28398
Wells Chapel: Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Rt. 1, Willard, 28478

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Name of church	Chairman of deacons' name and address

Alum Springs: S. J. Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
Bear Marsh: Elbert J. Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
Beulah: Milton Massey, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393

Browns: Elbert Dudley, Rt. 3, Clinton, 28328
Calvary (W): Jomy Chestnutt, Warsaw, 28398
Calypso: Herman Barwick, Calypso 28325
Center: Odell Naylor, Rt. 1, Tomahawk, 28465
Clinton, First: Ollen Warren, 301 McKey St., Clinton 28328
Concord:
Corinth: J. C. Savage, Jr., Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464
Dobson's Chapel: W. L. Reighter, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458
Evergreen: James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453
Faison: Glenn Jernigan, Faison, 29341
Garland: Robert L. Rich, Sr., Box 272, Garland 28441
Garner's Chapel: Randolph Garrner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365
Grove Park (C): Gordon Powell, 1002 Raliegh Rd., Clinton, 28328
Immanuel (C): Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton, 28328
Ingold: O. L. Matthis, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Island Creek: Garland King, Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464
Johnson's: Amose Kirby, Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398
Jones Chapel: James H. Parker, Jr., Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508
Kenansville: F. W. McGowan, Kenansville, 28349
Magnolia: Albert Pape, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453
Mt. Gilead: Herbert Ballance, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328
Mt. Olive, First: W. B. Murray, Jr., 611 W. Main, Mt. Olive 28365
Mt. Vernon: Daniel A. Wilson, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328
New Hope: R. W. Blanchard, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393
Piney Grove: Dewitt King, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341
Poplar Grove: Douglas Blackmon, Rt. 1, Faison, 28341
Poston: Earl Maready, 233 Sloan St., Wallace, 28466
Rose Hill: Bryon Teachey, E. Center, Rose Hill, 28458
Rowan (C): Jarvis Beaman, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328
Sharon: John W. Wood, Chinquapin, 28521
Shiloh: George Sholar, Jr., Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Siloam: Charles H. Murphy, Tomahawk
Teachey: Elwood Fussell, Teachey, 28464
Turkey: George W. Roberts, Turkey 28393
Union Grove: L. K. Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton 28328
Warsaw, First: H. C. Allen, Box 772, Warsaw, 28398
Wells Chapel: Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard, 28478

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Name of church	Sunday School superintendent's name and address

Alum Springs: Larry Harper, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
Bear Marsh: Stanley Byrd, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
Beulah: Milton Creech, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341
Browns: Curtis Pape, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Calvary (W): Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398
Calypso: Leonard Teachey, 513 Main, Mt. Olive, 28365
Center: Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441
Clinton, First: Clarence F. Shipp, 421 Lafayette, Clinton 28328
Concord: G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458

Corinth: Will A. Rogers, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453
Dobson's Chapel: Eugene L. Nethercutt, Kenansville, 28349
Evergreen: Sherewood Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453
Faison: M. H. Brown, Box 37, Faison, 28341
Garland: Fred N. Lills, Box 1, Garland 28441
Garner's Chapel: Albert O. Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365
Grove Park (C): Harold Lindly, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328
Immanuel (C): Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton, 28328
Ingold: J. Gordon Cashwell, Box 5215, Ingold, 28446
Island Creek: Wendell Teachey, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458
Johnson's: Tommy Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398
Jones Chapel: Edwin Holt, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508
Kenansville: Amos O. Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville, 28349
Magnolia: Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia 28453
Mt. Gilead: Lonnie T. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328
Mt. Olive, First: Russell Kelly, 403 N. Breazeale Ave., Mt. Olive, 28365
Mt. Vernon: Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax, Clinton, 28328
New Hope: James T. Bland, Warsaw, 28398
Piney Grove: L. F. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328
Poplar Grove: Carroll Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison, 28341
Poston: Earl Maready, 233 Sloan, Wallace 28466
Rose Hill: N. Z. Teachey, Ridge St., Rose Hill, 28458
Rowan (C): C. E. Colwell, 507 Stewart Ave. Clinton, 28328
Sharon: Carlo Lanier, Chinquapin, 28521
Shiloh: Billy Elston, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Siloam: Charles H. Murphy, Tomahawk
Teachey: Graham Kilpratrick, Wallace 28466
Turkey: Geane A. Best, Turkey, 28393
Union Grove: Odell Saunders, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Warsaw, First: Brooks Bayette, Box 654, Warsaw 28398
Wells Chapel: I. C. Ennis, Jr., Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Name of church	Training Union director's name and address
Alum Springs:	
Bear Marsh:	Leslie B. Southerland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365
Beulah:	
Browns:	
Calvary (W):	
Calypso:	
Center:	
Clinton, First:	John A. Samuel, 403 W. Main, Clinton, 28328
Concord:	John W. Smith, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453
Corinth:	Hosea L. Brown, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458
Dobson's Chapel:	Wilbur Brock, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458
Evergreen:	
Faison:	
Garland:	Mrs. B. L. Rinks, Sr., Box 284, Garland 28441
Garner's Chapel:	
Grove Park (C):	Gordon Powell, 1002 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, 28328

Immanuel (C): Junior Hinson, Rt. 1, Clinton, 28328
Ingold:
Island Creek: George W. Brown, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Johnson's: Boyce Boyette, Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398
Jones Chapel: West Kornegay, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508
Kenansville:
Magnolia: Albert Pape, Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398
Mt. Gilead: Herbert Ballance, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
Mt. Olive, First: Lloyd Sutton, 106 E. College, Mt. Olive 28365
Mt. Vernon: None
New Hope: None
Piney Grove: None
Poplar Grove: None
Poston: Mrs. David Boney, Rt. 3, Wallace, 28466
Rose Hill: Dallace E. Jones, 206 W. Carter, Rose Hill 28458
Rowan (C): Elbert Quick, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
Sharon: Jimmie Piland, Chinquapin, 28521
Shiloh: George Sholar, Jr., Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Siloan: None
Teachey: None
Turkey: Mrs. Sallie Johnson, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393
Union Grove: None
Warsaw, First: W. J. Knowles, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398
Wells Chapel: Mrs. Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard, 28478

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Name of church	Woman's Missionary Union director's name and address

Alum Springs: Mrs. Larry Harper, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
Bear Marsh: Mrs. Ethel Pridgen, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365
Beulah: Mrs. Milton Creech, Rt. 2, Faison 28341
Browns: Mrs. Kenneth Thornton, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328
Calvary (W): Mrs. Reba James, Warsaw, 28398
Calypso: Mrs. Glanton Barwick, Calypso 28325
Center: Mrs. Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland 28441
Clinton, First: Mrs. Inez Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Concord: Mrs. Francis Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458
Corinth: Mrs. Geo. W. Jones, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458
Dobson's Chapel: Mrs. Bellie S. Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458
Evergreen: Mrs. A. L. Matthis, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458
Faison: Miss Evelyn Bell, Faison, 28341
Garland: Mrs. Foster Harrell, Box 142, Garland, 28441
Garners Chapel: Mrs. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365
Grove Park (C): Mrs. Harold Lindly, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328
Immanuel (C): Mrs. Christene Massey, 1001 Nolan, Clinton, 28328
Ingold: Mrs. Norwood S. Carter, Box 5265, Ingold, 28446
Island Creek: Mrs. Norman Whaley, Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464
Johnson's:
Jones Chapel: Mrs. Nancy C. Britt, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508
Kenansville: Mrs. Virginia Penney, Kenansville 28349

Magnolia: Mrs. Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia, 28453
Mt. Gilead: Mrs. Charles Bryant, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
Mt. Olive, First: Mrs. Milton Nowell, 106 S. Chestnut, Mt. Olive 28365
Mt. Vernon: Mrs. John Tew, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328
New Hope: Mrs. Lula Drew, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398
Piney Grove: Mrs. Eloise Clifton, Rt. 1, Faison, 28341
Popular Grove: Mrs. Linda Hinson, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341
Poston: Mrs. Llyd Norris, Rt. 3, Wallace, 28466
Rose Hill: Mrs. W. S. Butler, Box 297, Rose Hill, 28458
Rowan (C): Mrs. Leonard Yancey, 200 Reeds Ford, Clinton, 28328
Sharon: Mrs. Vissie Dixon, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466
Shiloh: Mrs. Virginia Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Siloam: Mrs. Betty Sanderson, Harrells, 28444
Teachey: Mrs. Elwood Fussell, Rt. 3, Wallace, 28466
Turkey: Mrs. Peggy Matthews, Turkey, 28393
Union Grove: Mrs. Elsie Alphin, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328
Warsaw, First: Mrs. Fisher Carlton, Box 72, Warsaw 28398
Wells Chapel: Mrs. T. C. Bland, Harrells, 28444

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Name of church	Brotherhood director's name and address
Alum Springs:	
Bear Marsh:	
Beulah:	
Browns:	
Calvary (W):	Billy Dial, Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398
Calypso:	
Center:	Sam Marshall, Rt. 1, Garland 28441
Clinton, First:	Charles Lee Pope, 405 Oakland, Terrence, Clinton 28328
Concord:	
Corinth:	Mr. Earl Ezzell, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466
Dobson's Chapel:	
Evergreen:	
Faison:	
Garland:	Marshall Harne, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441
Garners Chapel:	
Grove Park (C):	Gibson Carter, Rt. 3, Clinton, 28328
Immanuel (C):	Preston Pope, Rt. 1, Clinton, 28328
Ingold:	
Island Creek:	
Johnson's:	
Jones Chapel:	
Kenansville:	
Magnolia:	
Mt. Gilead:	A. A. Warren, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
Mt. Olive, First:	
Mt. Vernon:	
New Hope:	
Piney Grove:	

Poplar Grove:
Poston: Earl Maready, 233 Sloan, Wallace, 28466
Rose Hill:
Rowan (C): Weldon A. Clack, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
Sharon: W. L. Brant, Chinquapin, 28521
Shiloh:
Siloam:
Teachey:
Turkey: Billy Matthews, Turkey, 28393
Union Grove:
Warsaw, First: Fisher Carlton, Box 72, Warsaw 28398
Wells Chapel:

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name of church	Music director's name and address

Alum Springs: Mrs. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365
Bear Marsh:
Beulah: Mrs. Willie O. Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton, 28328
Browns: Curtis Pope, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328
Calvary (W):
Calypso: Mrs. George Albritton, Calypso, 28325
Center: Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland 28441
Clinton, First: Dan Holland, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Concord: G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458
Corinth: Mrs. Robert Knowles, Rt. 1, Teachey 28446
Dobson's Chapel: Mrs. Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458
Evergreen: Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453
Faison: M. H. Brown, Faison, 28341
Garland: Mrs. Ted L. Tingle, Box 206, Garland 28441
Garner's Chapel: Mrs. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365
Grove Park (C): C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328
Immanuel (C): Miss Mary Honeycutt, Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328
Ingold: Bobby H. Lamb, Ingold, 28446
Island Creek: Mrs. Billy Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Johnson's:
Jones Chapel: Mrs. Lattie Rouse, Rt. 1, Albertson, 28508
Kenansville: Henry West, Jr., Warsaw, 28398
Magnolia: Mrs. L. E. Brown, Jr., Box 464, Rose Hill, 28458
Mt. Gilead: Miss Maxine Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
Mt. Olive, First: Mrs. Jim Brisson, 410 Powell St., Clinton, 29328
Mt. Vernon: Mrs. Willie Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton, 28328
New Hope:
Piney Grove: Mrs. Emma Boyette, Rt. 5, Faison, 28341
Poplar Grove: Wayne Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison, 28341
Poston: David Barbee, Jr., Rt. 3, Wallace, 28466
Rose Hill: James W. Brisson, 503 Cutchen St., Clinton, 28328
Rowan (C): Mrs. M. M. Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford, Clinton, 28328
Sharon: Mrs. Margret Brinkley, Chinquapin, 28521
Shiloh: Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466
Siloam: Mrs. Ela Sue Peterson, Harrells, 28444

Teachey:
Turkey:
Union Grove: Odell Soanders, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Warsaw, First: Mrs. Nett Ausley, Bd. 446, Warsaw, 28398
Wells Chapel: Mrs. L. C. Ennis, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466

CHURCH TREASURERS

Name of church	Church treasurer's name and address

Alum Springs: Eugene R. Outlaw, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365
Bear Marsh: Albert Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365
Beulah: Mrs. Janice Herring, 114 Don St., Clinton, 28328
Browns: L. E. Heath, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328
Calvary (W): Mrs. Bland Raynor, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398
Calypso: Glanton Barwick, Calypso, 28325
Center: Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland 28441
Clinton, First: J. S. Eakes, 417 Lafayette, Clinton, 28328
Concord: Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453
Corinth: R. C. Knowles, 206 Oak St., Wallace, 28466
Dobson's Chapel: Miss Lillie Teachey, Rose Hill, 28458
Evergreen: A. B. Carter, Jr., Rt. 1, Rose Hill, 28458
Faison: Mrs. Hazel Kelly, Faison, 28341
Garland: Mrs. Marshall Harne, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441
Garner's Chapel: Theron Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365
Grove Park (C): B. D. McLaurin, 1008 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, 28328
Immanuel (C): Mrs. Martha King, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Ingold: Mrs. Narwood S. Carter, Box 3255, Ingold, 28446
Island Creek: Glen Bradshaw, Box 275, Rose Hill, 28456
Johnson's: E. R. Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw, 28398
Jone's Chapel: Thurman Stroud, Box 25, Albertson, 28508
Kenansville: Willard Brinson, Kenansville, 28349
Magnolia: Mrs. Elma P. Drew, Magnolia, 28453
Mt. Gilead: George Rackley, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
Mt. Olive, First: Miss Margret Martin, 500 W. Main, Mt. Olive 28365
Mt. Vernon: Carl L. Pope, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328
New Hope: R. W. Blanchard, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393
Piney Grove: Marion H. Darden, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341
Poplar Grove: Mrs. Elma King, Rt. 1, Faison, 28341
Poston: Woodrow Teachey, Rt. 3, Wallace, 28466
Rose Hill: A. B. Wells, Main St., Rose Hill, 28458
Rowan (C): Donald E. Pope, Box 411, Clinton, 28328
Sharon: T. G. Huffman, Box 54, Chinquapin, 28521
Shiloh: Hobert Brinson, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 28521
Siloam: R. O. Sanderson, Harrells, 28444
Teachey: Elwood Fussell, Teachey, 28464
Turkey: Mrs. Lucion Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393
Union Grove: Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Warsaw, First: W. G. Britt, Box 687, Warsaw, 28398
Wells Chapel: Mrs. Leighton Hall, Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466

Statistical Tables

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	3 2nd Serv.-2 x on Sun.	3 If No, services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past yr.	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
1	Alum Springs	1908	1				x				x								1	4		6	50	36	86		1		18000	
2	Bear Marsh	1763	1	Y															2	6	5	8	280	87	367		3	15000	75000	
3	Beulah	1793	1		x			x	x			x	x						1	3	3		65		65				20000	
4	Browns	1778	1		x			x	x			x							1	18	5	8	148	54	203	1			30000	8000
5	Calvary (W)	1959	3	Y															2	7	1	7	170		170				50000	15920
6	Calypso	1908	3		x	x	x	x	x	x	x								1	4		3	168	92	260			12000	90000	
7	Center	1901	1							x									2	3		7	55	14	69		1		11000	
8	Clinton, First	1854	4	Y															1	20	29	42	910	284	1194	4	3	40000	1000000	296243
9	Concord	1825	1					x			x								2	6		3	73	33	106		1		16000	
10	Corinth	1853	1		x			x	x			x							2	21	11	9	321	70	391	1	1		115000	
11	Dobson's Chapel	1864	1		x		x		x		x	x							2	5	1	9	109	84	193			14045	60000	6047
12	Evergreen	1919	1		x			x		x		x							1	7	1	8	89	55	144		2		34000	7256
13	Faison	1880	3		x			x	x		x								1		1	6	150		150				22400	
14	Garland	1867	3	Y															1	2	1	13	210	88	298		1	25000	100000	10480
15	Garner's Chapel	1926	1		x			x		x		x								2	2	4	75	48	123			8000	40000	
16	Grove Park (C)	1954	4	Y															2	6	9	19	441	81	522			16000	198000	21624
17	Immanuel (C)	1956	2	Y													1		2	15	3	11	288	75	363		3	12000	120000	27500
18	Ingold	1925	2		x		x		x		x								2	2	9	9	105	32	137	6	3	7000	50000	1500
19	Island Creek	1802	1	Y															3	9	4	8	283	53	336	1	1	14000	114000	25602
20	Johnson's	1835	1	Y															2	5	6	2	193	100	293	1		12000	49000	
21	Jones Chapel	1913	2		x			x	x		x								1	1	2	7	72	20	92				16500	1392
22	Kenansville	1837	3		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x							1	3	6	9	124	40	164			15000	90000	
23	Magnolia	1835	3		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x							2	11	2	5	218	58	276	1	1	18000	150000	
24	Mt. Gilead	1834	1		x		x	x	x		x	x							2	17	1	4	293	96	389			13000	89500	2250
25	Mt. Olive, First	1863	4	Y																8	11	55	480	125	605	4	5	20000	400000	5950
26	Mount Vernon	1910	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	10		7	173	59	232				40000	
27	New Hope	1817	1				x				x								1			1	105	24	129				15000	
28	Piney Grove	1844	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	9	2	2	210	19	229			12000	106000	
29	Poplar Grove	1880	1		x				x											12		3	79	34	113	1			30000	8500
30	Poston	1958	2	Y															2	7	5	11	250	46	296			17000	92000	13494
31	Rose Hill	1900	3	Y																	6	24	361	181	542		1	15000	189000	2517
32	Rowan (C)	1749	1	Y															1	13	3	4	445	62	507	2	1	25000	100000	
33	Sharon	1860	2	Y															2	8		5	154	44	198	1		5000	40000	2607
34	Shiloh	1941	1	Y															2	9	4	1	154	36	190			20000	45000	
35	Siloam	1889	2		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x							2	3	1	3	133	55	188	2	1	12000	60000	1908
36	Teachey	1885	2			x	x			x	x								1	1		3	121	54	175			18000	60000	3760
37	Turkey	1908	2	Y															2	5	8	2	235	66	301			13000	105000	
38	Union Grove	1915	1		x			x	x			x							2	17		4	105	57	162				19000	
39	Warsaw, First	1856	4	Y															1	1	5	12	439	216	655		2	24000	216000	
40	Wells Chapel	1756	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x							3	4	5	7	186	67	253		1	13000	88000	500
	TOTALS																1		57	297	152	271	8721	2645	12565	25	32	415045	3263400	454050

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Alum Springs	4	6	9	3	8	6	4	6	15	4							64	42		49		49	18
2	Bear Marsh	14	11	17	33	22		14		83		6		15		6		221	117		89		89	
3	Beulah		11	10	10	10		15		16								72	49					10
4	Brown's		18	10	14	16	15	14	18	30	8					2		145	76		84		84	21
5	Calvary (W)	13	13	21	13	16	13		16	25						2		131	85		83		83	
6	Calypso	5	10	12	10	30	10	35										142	71		57		57	
7	Center	1	3	3	3	6	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	1		2		40	22		46		46	10
8	Clinton, First	36	37	60	121	105	18		72	141	212	15	4	70		7		898	431		200	12	212	100
9	Concord	5	8	6	8	15	6	8		17	10			1		2		86	46		44		44	10
10	Corinth	11	22	23	47	20	32	34		90	32	7	6	8		2		334	148		102		120	25
11	Dobson's Chapel	7	4	11	18	13	11	14		16		2						96	65		64		64	23
12	Evergreen		11	6	6	6	8		23	13								73	40		34		34	
13	Faison	5	8	16	15	20	10		24	22						3		115	53					14
14	Garland	15	13	16	30	32	13	13	15	40	11	8				5		203	127		125		125	42
15	Garner's Chapel	2	1	8	4	6	12	2	6	32	11			4		4		84	49		44		44	12
16	Grove Park (C)	27	36	50	58	56	61		45	107	73					4	7	524	265		154		154	56
17	Immanuel	29	26	27	40	37	20	17	35	56	32	7		7		2		335	165		107		107	74
18	Ingold	8	6	10	8		15	14	31	8	12					5		117	70					30
19	Island Creek	7	12	11	17	19	30	15	46	36						3		196	123		66		66	36
20	Johnson's	18	6	6	25	18		14	30	40						2		159	92		75		75	55
21	Jones Chapel		3	11	10	7	13			41								85	48		42		42	19
22	Kenansville	5	6	20	25	12	23		30	30						4		155	106		63		63	40
23	Magnolia	20	12	18	27	23	20		51		36					3		210	133		93		93	11
24	Mount Gilead	21	15	14	30	27	16	32	34	35	34			8		2		268	145		82		82	40
25	Mount Olive, First	32	26	51	49	74	35		56	143	25	21				6		518	208		159		159	83
26	Mount Vernon	8	11	13	16	17	16	15	25	19						14		166	91		72		72	14
27	New Hope		4	4	8				15	40								71	46		24		24	16
28	Piney Grove	12	17	14	17	25	14		16	79						4		198	106		78		78	17
29	Poplar Grove	6	12		5				27	25	5					8		110	55		35		35	
30	Poston	19	18	34	32	35	11		40	12	42	6	2	5		3		259	134		87		87	32
31	Rose Hill	31	24	51	53	37	24	16	36	90	27			12		4		405	185		162		162	48
32	Rowan (C)	25	26	35	38	48	24	26	30	50	71	8	4	15		5		405	178		128		128	
33	Sharon	4	9	21	11	25	8		23	52	8			1		5		167	101		87		87	20
34	Shiloh	4	20	14	10	18	10		20	35	12	1				15		159	117		69		69	31
35	Siloam	13	8	18	10	10	13		33	39	12					5		161	86		80		80	34
36	Teachey	7	8	8	9	10		12	32	24								110	62		25		25	18
37	Turkey	18	10	25	29	15	24		30	23	32					4		210	130		80		80	48
38	Union Grove		16	8	10	7	10		17	19						4		89	58		19		19	12
39	Warsaw, First	20	25	36	39	49	19	25	36	79	54	8				5		395			130		130	
40	Wells Chapel	5	10	11	23	17	10	11	20	41	12					3		163	103		75		75	
	TOTALS	458	441	633	834	842	573	414	940	1675	777	91	18	147		145	7	8369	4254		3013	12	3075	209

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Alum Springs																				
2	Bear Marsh		4	2	14	14	8			14		2		58	44						58
3	Beulah																				
4	Brown's																				
5	Calvary (W)																				
6	Calypso																				
7	Center																				
8	Clinton, First	7	14	17	48	44	4		17	30		3		184	72				150		334
9	Concord			6	9	8				9		2		34	21						34
10	Corinth		10		17	10	9	7		12		7		72	42						72
11	Dobson's Chapel			3	4	5			6					22	12						22
12	Evergreen																				
13	Faison																				
14	Garland	2		7	8	5			5	8		3		38	25						38
15	Garner's Chapel																				
16	Grove Park (C)	1	10	9	21	27	9		14	14		5		115	85						115
17	Immanuel (C)		9		13	16			31	10		2		122	41						122
18	Ingold																				
19	Island Creek		3	4	15	10	5		23					60	30						60
20	Johnson's	3	4	6	5					17				37							37
21	Jones Chapel						8			7				18	12						15
22	Kenansville																				
23	Magnolia	6	3	9	19	14			14			3		65	36			1			66
24	Mount Gilead	2			5	3				9				19	10						19
25	Mount Olive, First	7	10	16	26	21	10		9	8		3		110	53			10	6		126
26	Mount Vernon																				
27	New Hope																				
28	Piney Grove																				
29	Poplar Grove																				
30	Poston	3	8	16	23	14	10	7	9	17	3	3		113	57	1		45	72		230
31	Rose Hill	9	6	20	23	14			12			1		85	51						85
32	Rowan (C)	2	9	11	23	19	5		13			5		124	43						124
33	Sharon			8		11			19	10		3		51	34						51
34	Shiloh		2	5	5	7	5		12			3		39	29						39
35	Siloam																				
36	Teachey																				
37	Turkey	2	5	12	15	10			19			3		66	52						66
38	Union Grove																				
39	Warsaw, First		8	8	9	6	4			20		3		98	58		1				109
40	Wells Chapel			6	11	14	10	6	17			2		66	38		5				71
	TOTALS	44	105	163	213	262	86	20	221	185	3	52		1583	845	1	6	56	228		1874

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Alum Springs															
2	Bear Marsh			10		12	18	1				2		42	25	
3	Beulah															
4	Brown's															
5	Calvary (W)															
6	Calypso															
7	Center	2	2	6	4	2	10					2		28	26	
8	Clinton, First	37	23	24	48		39					14		185	117	
9	Concord				11									11	8	
10	Corinth					18	21							39		
11	Dobson's Chapel			10			14							24	12	
12	Evergreen				12							3		25	16	1
13	Faison						15							15	8	
14	Garland			10	8	10	14					2		44	30	
15	Garner's Chapel															
16	Grove Park (C)	3	10	14	18	4	28	6				5		88	45	
17	Immanuel (C)					28	28	2				1		28	20	1
18	Ingold															
19	Island Creek					20									15	1
20	Johnson's															
21	Jones Chapel															
22	Kenansville		8	15	4	2	7							36		
23	Magnolia			20			19							39	27	
24	Mount Gilead			10	5	1	20							38	10	
25	Mount Olive, First			15	20	2	25					3		62	20	2
26	Mount Vernon															
27	New Hope															
28	Piney Grove		14	15		18	20							67	38	
29	Poplar Grove															
30	Poston	18	34		4	5	18					3		82	49	
31	Rose Hill			30		6	14					3		50	35	
32	Rowan (C)			8	12	6	28							54	24	
33	Sharon				18	5	16					2		41	23	
34	Shiloh						20					2		20	10	
35	Siloam	8	17		17	3	25					4		74	55	
36	Teachey															
37	Turkey															
38	Union Grove															
39	Warsaw, First	12	10	14			20							56	45	
40	Wells Chapel						12					3		15	8	
	TOTALS	80	108	201	180	142	431	8				49		1173	666	6

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Alum Springs															
2	Bear Marsh															
3	Beulah															
4	Brown's															
5	Calvary (W)												8	8		8
6	Calypso															
7	Center							1	10	1	10		6	6		16
8	Clinton, First												35	35		35
9	Concord															45
10	Corinth	1	11	1	11					2	22		23	23		
11	Dobson's Chapel															
12	Evergreen									1	8					
13	Faison															
14	Garland			1	8			1		1	8		6	6		14
15	Garner's Chapel															
16	Grove Park (C)													48		48
17	Immanuel (C)	1	14	1	6	1	5			3	25		30	30		55
18	Ingold															
19	Island Creek															
20	Johnson's															
21	Jones Chapel															
22	Kenansville															
23	Magnolia															
24	Mount Gilead															
25	Mount Olive, First															
26	Mount Vernon															
27	New Hope	1	5							1	5					5
28	Piney Grove															
29	Poplar Grove															
30	Poston									1	12			13		25
31	Rose Hill							1	9	1	9					9
32	Rowan (C)									1	15		41			56
33	Sharon	1	7	1	5					2	12		20			32
34	Shiloh															
35	Siloam															
36	Teachey															
37	Turkey												24			24
38	Union Grove															
39	Warsaw, First	1	8	1	6					2	14		25			39
40	Wells Chapel							1	12	1	12					12
	TOTALS	5	45	5	36	1	5	4	31	17	152		218	169		431

TABLE F
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission (s) organizations	73 Church mission (s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
1	Alum Springs																							1	12			1	12			
2	Bear Marsh							1	11	1	10	1	8											1	35			4	64	1	1	1
3	Beulah																							1	12			1	12			
4	Brown's							1	10	1	12													1	25			3	47		1	
5	Calvary (W)									1	17			1	10									1	15			3	42	1	1	
6	Calypso					1	5									1	8							1	24			3	37			
7	Center							1	3					1	5									1	12			3	20	1	1	1
8	Clinton, First			1	15	2	24			4	30	1	9									1	12	2	162			11	252	8	1	4
9	Concord																							1	16			1	16			
10	Corinth	1	5			1	6							1	13					1	5			1	54			5	83	2		
11	Dobson's Chapel													1	8									1	15			2	25	1	1	
12	Evergreen							1	5					1	8									1	9			1	9			
13	Faison																							1	19			1	19			
14	Garland			1	10	1	8			1	8	1	4											1	45			6	75	2	1	2
15	Garner's Chapel													1	7									1	20			2	27			
16	Grove Park (C)							1	18	1	12	1	12											1	66			4	108	1	1	1
17	Immanuel (C)							1	24	1	9													1	20			4	60	1	1	
18	Ingold			1	14					1	5											1		1	19			3	38	1	1	1
19	Island Creek																							1	32			1	32	1	1	1
20	Johnson's									1	10	1	2											1	56			3	68	1		2
21	Jones Chapel											1	3											1	10			2	13			
22	Kenansville									2	15	1	3											1	37			4	55	1	1	1
23	Magnolia			1	8	1	18			1	10	1	10									1	11	1	67			6	124	3		
24	Mount Gilead							1	13	1	12	1	10											1	47			4	82			2
25	Mount Olive, First			2	13	3	22			2	16	1	11											1	81			9	143	5	1	1
26	Mount Vernon																							1	14			1	14			
27	New Hope							1	3					1	3									1	17			3	23	1		1
28	Piney Grove					1	8			1	7													1	58			4	85	18	17	23
29	Poplar Grove																											1	9	1		
30	Poston			1	7	1	15			1	5	1	9							1	5			1	45			6	86	1	1	1
31	Rose Hill			1	7	1	16			1	15	1	10									1	4	1	82			6	134	4	1	1
32	Rowan (C)							1	13	1	15	1	12									1	7	1	40			5	87	1	1	1
33	Sharon							1	13	1	7	1	6											1	21			4	47	1	1	1
34	Shiloh							1	7	1	5	1	10									1	2	1	21			5	35	1	1	1
35	Siloam	1	4	1	6	1	17							1	6									1	36			5	69	1		2
36	Teachey																															
37	Turkey									1	16													1	20			2	36	1		1
38	Union Grove																							1	17			1	17	1	1	1
39	Warsaw, First			1	13	1	15			2	12	1	10											1	91			6	141	3	2	2
40	Wells Chapel							1	10	1	12	1	7											1	28			4	57	1	1	1
	TOTALS	2	9	10	96	14	154	12	130	28	257	17	136	5	62	1	8			2	10	6	36	40	1400			141	2312	65	39	53

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
		Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Alum Springs											2504	1845					510	2355
2	Bear Marsh	25					x	720	240			17000	5720	360		1440		4549	12069
3	Beulah						x	.10		4821		4821							3627
4	Brown's	24					x		150	12400		12400	2530			2480		5808	10818
5	Calvary (W)							5	1	13188		13188	4949	356		4000		1431	10736
6	Calypso	7	x							10350	736	11086	5565	480		350		3236	9631
7	Center	6				x		.15	35	1085		1085	205					520	724
8	Clinton, First	615	x							132618	4597	137212	11000	13721			55289	34397	116407
9	Concord	53	x					.10	92	4568		4568	1680			325		1269	2849
10	Corinth		x					.5		21093		21093	2892	315		14105		3879	21191
11	Dobson's Chapel	3	x							6962		6962	3220				1979	1327	6526
12	Evergreen				x	x		4	1.5	8371		8371	3000				1560	2341	6901
13	Faison		x							5507		5507	670			3328		643	4640
14	Garland	15	x					.15	1	20137	1032	21169	5600	520			5700	8402	20222
15	Garner's Chapel		x					10		5050		5050	2450	189		1064		1026	4729
16	Grove Park (C)	170					x	10	572	41873	442	42316	7314	8656			8376	12113	36459
17	Immanuel (C)	31					x			21000		21000	5550	2434			3799		11783
18	Ingold							.12		10181		10181	3740	240			1590	3112	3682
19	Island Creek	50	x							22276		22276	4971				10800	6384	22155
20	Johnson's	10			x		x			21133		21133	5500	600				3027	9127
21	Jones Chapel									4600		4600	1387			2834		1326	5547
22	Kenansville	15	x							15564		15564	6364	360		876		3197	10797
23	Magnolia	45				x		12	2.5	21964		21964	5516			23025		5695	34236
24	Mount Gilead							10		13606		13606	3160				2385	1854	7399
25	Mount Olive, First	110					x	15	1.5	53367	3518	56885	4212	10221			16200	19879	50512
26	Mount Vernon	25								8358		8358	2882	100		3716		2228	8926
27	New Hope	6						20	2	4056		4056	1065			348		490	1795
28	Piney Grove	20	x					5.5	2.5	13059		13059	4950	300		18		4720	11770
29	Poplar Grove									6908		6908	2150			16500		533	19783
30	Poston	55		x				10	2	21989		21989	5020	365		2000	4127	9269	20781
31	Rose Hill	60					x	23	113	33783		33783	5490	5072			1508	8197	20267
32	Rowan (C)	52						25	5	16929		16929	6000	687				7962	14649
33	Sharon	30					x	5	2	12841		12841	5010	225				3614	13780
34	Shiloh	10						10	1.5	11346	2326	13672	4940				4350	3079	12369
35	Siloam	16					x	5.5	1.5	13439		13439	5583	250		300	1985	1796	9915
36	Teachey	18	x					1200	135	9025		9025	1625			1362	1240	2870	7097
37	Turkey	10						600	150	23047		23047	5350	1300		6202	4509	4750	22111
38	Union Grove							7	7	2489		2489	1200			600		739	2539
39	Warsaw, First	175		x				18	6	51386		51386	8376	4202	420			9242	22240
40	Wells Chapel				x	x		10	2	15207		15207	6523	540		625	2500	2354	12542
	TOTALS	477								715626	12651	744241	165294	53493	420	85698	85496	187808	445716

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
1	Alum Springs	30	45	32	27	50	15		25			224
2	Bear Marsh	720	240	16	171	224		1013	131	132		2647
3	Beulah	392				17		30	12	10	5	466
4	Brown's	122	75		37	110		35	55			434
5	Calvary (W)	775	117	30	50	150	25	25	30	25		1227
6	Calypso	407	125	21	72		138		33	75	14	813
7	Center	51	41	14	9	45	12	46	19	10		247
8	Clinton, First	6384	1200	1025	2283	6180			300		706	18077
9	Concord	200	68	22	17	147		32	26	10		523
10	Corinth	1540	240	102	186	319		120	52	40	15	2614
11	Dobson's Chapel	10	50		23	98	18	25	25	10		259
12	Evergreen	1242	108	146	22	127	25	181	36	22	4	1913
13	Faison			9	43	36		14	14	13		129
14	Garland	1967	120		56	266		200	50			2660
15	Garner's Chapel	290	90	20	80	418		155	109	20		1181
16	Grove Park (C)	4148	572	45	110	264		40	116	83		5378
17	Immanuel (C)	1161	54	30	65	296				34		1530
18	Ingold	620	138	50	90	135	9	55	50	20	62	1228
19	Island Creek	35	200		169	48		126	117	38		733
20	Johnson's	370	175	85	136	241	10	100	140	35	75	1367
21	Jones Chapel		76	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	316
22	Kenansville	500	150	150	225	270	20	450	200	150		2115
23	Magnolia	1441	294	69	67	336	17	79	33	14		2350
24	Mount Gilead	1000	250	25	53	212	51	53	29	43		1715
25	Mount Olive, First	3037	600	357	597	1701	100	120	144	14	50	6721
26	Mount Vernon	597	130			43	5		15	43		876
27	New Hope	400	100	25	40	76		50	25			716
28	Piney Grove	200	240	78	130	223		77	72	17	25	1062
29	Poplar Grove	150		15				16	8			189
30	Poston	1300	300	25	100	220	35	25	60	20		2085
31	Rose Hill	7960	432	140	1448	2265		876	134		858	14113
32	Rowan (C)	2424	500	65	30	254	17	95	70	44	10	3509
33	Sharon	546	171		100	310	25	50	100	21		1323
34	Shiloh	1043	150		23							1273
35	Siloam	400	150	248	374	902	16	174	34	41	99	2437
36	Teachey	1014	120	123	122	498	6	137	83	25	51	2179
37	Turkey	540	150	30	155	198		125	125	50		1372
38	Union Grove	28	30		10	10		25	29			131
39	Warsaw, First	2774	789	279	285	1211	100	275	200	46	60	6018
40	Wells Chapel	967	209	56	91	159	3	93	24	7	1055	2664
	TOTALS	47276	8579	3463	7526	18089	587	4947	2755	1142	3121	96814

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22	23						24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor?	Your Pastor and Social Security									Committees Existing During Past Year							Does Church Have or Observe?										
		Yes or No	Not in Social Security	TN SOC. SEC THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only		No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
1	Alum Springs	Y									2340																		
2	Bear Marsh	Y				x					5720	x	x		x								x	x			x		
3	Beulah										2600											x							
4	Brown's										2530																	x	
5	Calvary (W)										5200																x		
6	Calypso	Y				x					5460																		
7	Center	Y			x						180		x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x			x	x	x	
8	Clinton, First	Y				x					8600								x		x		x	x		x	x	x	x
9	Concord	Y					x				1800											x							
10	Corinth	Y									3170				x						x		x	x					
11	Dobson's Chapel	Y					x				3220										x								
12	Evergreen										3000										x							x	
13	Faison	Y				x					3250																		
14	Garland	Y									6000													x				x	x
15	Garner's Chapel	Y									2600												x					x	
16	Grove Park (C)	Y					x				7893	x									x		x	x		x		x	x
17	Immanuel (C)	Y				x					5720	x				x					x					x		x	
18	Ingold	Y									4584										x			x				x	
19	Island Creek	Y									7228				x						x	x		x					x
20	Johnson's	Y				x					5500		x								x	x	x	x				x	
21	Jones Chapel	Y					x				1200																		
22	Kenansville										5775											x							
23	Magnolia	Y									5780								x		x			x			x	x	
24	Mount Gilead	Y																			x							x	
25	Mount Olive, First	Y										x							x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x
26	Mount Vernon				x						2883																		
27	New Hope						x				3000																		
28	Piney Grove	Y				x					5200										x								
29	Poplar Grove						x				2150																		
30	Poston	Y				x					5020		x			x		x			x	x	x				x	x	
31	Rose Hill	Y				x					7000	x				x						x		x				x	x
32	Rowan (C)	Y				x					6000																		
33	Sharon	Y									5010										x						x	x	x
34	Shiloh	Y				x					4940	x									x							x	
35	Siloam	Y				x					5500	x								x				x				x	x
36	Teachey	Y					x		1		1625											x		x					
37	Turkey	Y									6240												x					x	
38	Union Grove						x				1200																		
39	Warsaw, First	Y				x					7600	x	x							x	x	x	x	x			x	x	
40	Wells Chapel					x					6400	x									x			x			x	x	
	TOTAL										169118																		

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

EASTERN
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1970

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

1827-1970

143rd Annual Session

ISLAND CREEK & GROVE PARK

Host Churches

October 6-7, 1970

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

FIRST DAY
October 5, 1971
CLINTON, FIRST
CLINTON, N.C.

SECOND DAY
October 6, 1971
MAGNOLIA CHURCH
MAGNOLIA, N.C.

Table of Contents

Associational Director 3
Brotherhood Officers 5
Church Covenant 9
Committee on Committees Report 5
Committees Serving During 1970 4
Constitution 10
Financial Statement - Budget 37
Historical Table - Meeting Places and Officers 40-42
Map, Association 26-27
Messengers - Annual Meeting 6
Ministers - Other Than Pastors 8
Mother's Day Offerings 36
Order of Business 9
Our Beloved Dead 35
Proceedings - 1970 Sessions 15
Program 14
Representatives - Denominational Agencies 33
Resolutions Committee 39
Rules of Order 10

Reports:
- American Bible Society 28
- Annuity Board 31
- Baptist Foundation 23
- Biblical Recorder 31
- Brotherhood - Youth Camp 20
- Children's Homes 29
- Christian Higher Education 20
- Cooperative Program 32
- Evangelism 19
- Homes for the Aging 24
- Hospital 30
- Sunday School, Missions Committee 32
- Superintendent of Missions 18
- Training Union 21
- Vacation Bible School 25
- Woman's Missionary Union 22

Schedule of Meeting Places 38
Statistical Tables ..... (Found in Back of Book)
Summary, Council Meetings 18
Sunday School Officers 4
Training Union Officers 5
Trustees - Representatives Council 3
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 5

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 712, Warsaw, 28398 ..... Associational Missionary
Rev. Norman Aycock, Magnolia, 28453 ..... Moderator
Rev. Vernon Braswell, 1001 Naylor St., Clinton, 28328 ..... Vice Moderator
Rev. Maurice S. McLain, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 28521 ..... Clerk
Rev. R. Bruce Wilson, Route 2, Mount Olive, 28365 ..... Associate Clerk
Mr. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville, 28349 ..... Treasurer
Rev. J. Huber Dixon, Rt. 3, Wallace, 28466 ..... Music Director
Rev. Graham Elmore, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328 ..... Publicity Director
Mr. W.G. Britt, Box 687, Warsaw, 28398 ..... Trustee
Rev. L.R. Sharpe, Kenansville, 28349 ..... Historian

TRUSTEES

W.G. Britt, Warsaw, ... Term Expiring 1973
Mack Herring, Mt. Olive, ... Term Expiring 1972
Charles Pope, Clinton, ... Term Expiring 1971

Church Directory

COUNCIL REPRESENTATIVES, EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1970-1971

CHURCH	REPRESENTATIVE	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Alum Springs	S.J. Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N.C.	28365,	658-3735
Bear Marsh	Graham Rose, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N.C.	28365	
Beulah	Milton Creech, Rt. 2, Box 242, Faison	28341	
Browns	Curtis W. Pope, 110 Harmon St., Clinton,	28328	
Calvary	Johnny Wade Chestnutt, E. Chelly St., Warsaw,	28398	
Calypso	C.F. Rivenbark, Calypso, N.C.	28325	
Center	Odell Naylor, Rt. 1, Tomahawk, N.C.	28465	
	Wilbert Blackburn, Al, Rt. 1, Garland, N.C.	28441	
Clinton, First	John Flake, 705 Cutchin Street, Clinton	28328	
	F.I. Robinson, 507 Park Ave., Clinton, N.C.	28328	
Concord	John W. Smith, Box 365, Magnolia, N.C.	28453	
	Carl Bishop, Alt., Rt. 1, Magnolia, N.C.	28453	
Corinth	R. Clifton Knowles, 206 N. Oak St., Wallace,	28466	
Dobsons Chapel	Gene Nethercutt, Kenansville, N.C.	28349	
Evergreen	James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia, N.C.	28453	
Faison	C.R. Shine, Faison, N.C.	28341	
Garland	John A. McDaniel, Garland, N.C.	28441	
Garners Chapel	Morris Rose, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, N.C.	28365	
Grove Park	Lafayette Sandy, 800 Raleigh Road, Clinton	28328	
Immanuel	Wilbert Massey, 1001 Naylor Street, Clinton	28328	
Ingold	L.M. McLamb, Rt. 4, Clinton, N.C.	28328	
	Johnny Burch, alt., Rt. 1, Garland, N.C.	28441	

Island Creek ..... Phillip Pierce, R 3, Wallace, N.C. 28466
Johnson ..... Jesse J. Quinn, Memorial Drive Extension, Warsaw 28398
Jones Chapel ..... J.E. Holt, R 1, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Kenansville ..... David English, Magnolia, N.C. 28453
David J. Kilpatrick, alt., Kenansville, N.C. 28349
Magnolia ..... Harold Ezzell, Magnolia, N.C. 28453
Albert Pope, alt., R 1, Warsaw, N.C. 28398
Mt. Olive, First ..... W.K. Lewis, 604 Steele Street, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
L.O. Parker, alt., 500 W. Main Street, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Mt. Gilead ..... Lonnie J. Bass, R 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Ronald Peterson, alt., R 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Mt. Vernon ..... Samuel M. Quinn, 301 Fairfax Street, Clinton, N.C. 28328
New Hope ..... R.W. Blanchard, R 1, Turkey, N.C. 28393
Piney Grove ..... Houston Anders, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328
Poplar Grove ..... Garland Britt, R2, Faison, N.C. 28341
Poston .....Earl Maready, 233 Sloan Street, Wallace, N. C. 28466
Rose Hill..... H.G. Blanchard, R2, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458
Rowan ..... Raymond Hart, 206 Reeds Ford Rd., R 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Sharon ..... Reuben Smith, R 2, Wallace, N.C. 28466
James R. Southerland, alt., Chinquapin, N.C. 28521
Shiloh ..... George Sholar, Jr., R2, Wallace, N.C. 28466
Vernon Jenkins, alt., R 2, Wallace, N.C. 28466
Siloam ..... R.C. Garris, Harrells, N.C. 28444
Teachey ..... Graham Kilpatrick, Colonial Hill, Wallace 28466
Turkey ..... James Smith, Turkey, N.C. 28393
Creson Ezzell, alt., Turkey, N.C. 28393
Union Grove .....Odell Saunders, R4, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Warsaw, First ..... John A. Johnson, 208 E. Plank Street, Warsaw, N.C. 28398
Wells Chapel..... I.C. Ennis, Jr., R1, Wallace, N.C. 28466
Bland Carr, alt., R 1, Willard, N.C. 28478

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING 1970 SESSION

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: Rev. Millard Johnson, Rev. Bruce Wilson, Mr. Herbert Blanchard.
MEMORIALS: Jasper Hinson, Chairman, Rev. Willie Carr, Fred Johnson
RESOLUTIONS: Rev. A.Z. Gurganus, Rev. Charles Hulin, Rev. Jimmie Johnson
CONSTITUTION: Rev. Waldo Early

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Rev. A.Z. Gurganus, Mt. Olive, 28365
V.B.S. ..... Rev. Vernon Braswell, 1001 Nalor, Clinton 28328
Adult Leader ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Box 712, Warsaw, 28398
Youth 11 (10-12 Grades) ..... Mrs. Mable West, First Church, Clinton, 28328
Youth 1 (7-9 Grades) ..... John Samuel, 403 W. Main, Clinton, 28328
Children 11 (4-6 Grades) ..... Mrs. Millard Strickland, 102 E. Johnson, Clinton 28328
Children 1 (1-3 Grades) ..... Mrs. Martha King, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Preschool 11 (4-5 ages) ..... Mrs. Harry Hoover, Rt. 1, Harrells, 28444
Preschool 1 (Age 3)..... Mrs. Rachel Bradshaw, Box 275, Rose Hill, 28458

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Phillip Pierce, Rt. 3, Wallace, 28466
Associate Director ..... Rev. J.W. Allen, Rose Hill, 28458
Pastor Advisor .....
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Huber Dixon, Rt. 3, Wallace, 28466
Youth Leader ..... Rev. J.D. Eddings, Turkey, 28393
Children Leader ..... Mrs. M.M. Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton, 28328
Preschool Leader ..... Mrs. Kara Norriss, Teachey, 28464
Music Director ..... Rev. Maurice S. McLain, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, 28521
Pianist ..... Mrs. Jane Smith, Turkey, 28393
Secretary ..... Mrs. Charles West, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Charles Lee Pope, Clinton, 28328
Men's President ..... Charles S. Hinson, Warsaw, 28398
Royal Ambassor Leader ..... Jimmy Piland, Chinquapin, 28521
Secretary ..... Robert Hill

WMU OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. H.O. Lanning, 405 Sampson Street, Clinton, 28328
Asst. Director ..... Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Box 712, Warsaw, 28398
Mission Action Chairman ..... Mrs. J.H.B. Maynard, Harrells, 28444
B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. John Samuel, West Main Street, Clinton, 28328
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Paul Rose, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365
Girls In Action Director ..... Mrs. Jarvis Beamon, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Charles Hinson, 307 E. Chestnut, Warsaw, 28398

RECOMMENDATIONS OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Executive Committee
1. Norman Aycock, Chm.
2. Vernon Braswell
3. M. S. McLain
4. Bruce Wilson
5. Amos Brinson
6. J. H. Dixon
7. Blair Little
8. S. J. Waller
9. Graham Rose
10. Milton Massey
11. Ingold-Concord Representative

Missions Committee
1. John Flake, Chm.
2. Willie Carr
3. W. K. Lewis
4. Herbert Blanchard
5. Wilbert Massey
6. D. W. Branch
7. Garland King

Budget Committee
1. Amos Brinson, Chm.
2. Carl Bishop
3. James A. Ezzell
4. Harold Ezzell
5. Lonnie J. Bass
6. Bruce Wilson
7. Lafayette Sandy
8. Oscar Hartis
9. David English

Evangelism Committee
1. R. A. Thompson, Chm.
2. C. F. Rivenbark
3. Odell Naylor
4. R. W. Blanchard
5. Garland Britt

Program Committee
1. Charles Hinson, Chm.
2. Millard Johnson
3. Gene Nethercutt
4. Odell Saunders
5. Charles Hulin III

Auditing Committee
1. Raymond Hart, Chm.
2. C. R. Shine
3. R.C. Knowles

Music Committee
1. J. Huber Dixon, Chm. Remainder of committee to be selected by chairman

Sunday School Nominating Committee
1. Anthony Gurganus, Chm.
2. L. M. McLamb
3. J. E. Holt
4. Samuel M. Quinn
5. Teachey Representative

Church Training Nominating Committee
1. Phillip Pearce, Chm.
2. Wilbert Massey
3. Reubin Smith
4. I. C. Ennis Jr.
5. Brown's Representative

Brotherhood Nominating Committee
1. Charles Lee Pope, Chairman
2. John A. McDaniel
3. Earl Maready
4. Lindy Long
5. Ralph Culler

Nominating Committee
1. J. W. Allen, Chm.
2. George Sholar
3. James Smith
4. John A. Johnson
5. Johnson Representative

Ordination Committee
1. M. F. Marshburn, Chm.
2. Morris Rose
3. R. C. Garris
4. Calvary Representative
5. Larry Blount

We recommend that the Youth Camp Committee be discontinued for this nex year and that the Constitution Committee study this for recommendations at th Annual Meeting next year.

Committee On Committees
Jasper Hinson, Chairman
Willie Carr
David English

MESSENGERS

Alum Springs: S.J. Waller, Emmet Kelly, Lawrence Kelly.
Bear Marsh: D.J. Brock, Mrs. D.J. Brock, Mrs. Bettie Davis, Rev. & Mrs. Oscar Hartis
Beulah: Mrs. Peggy Jackson, Mrs. W.E. Jackson.
Brown: Mrs. L.E. Heath, Mrs. R.A. Gore, Mrs. A.L. Bass.
Calvary (W): Bland Raynor.
Calypso: Mrs. R.A. Thompson, Oscar Parker, Mrs. H.C. Cook.
Center: Sam Marshall, Claude I Blackburn, Mrs. Kelly Peterson, Mrs. Louise Smith Mrs. Wilbert Blackburn, Odell Naylor, Mrs. Odell Naylor, Miss Rosie Lee Cannor

Clinton, First: Rev. William Jones, John Samuel, Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Mr. & Mrs. Ophes Warren, Mr. & Mrs. C.L. Pope, Mr. & Mrs. Waldo Early, Mr. & Mrs. T.N. Cooper.

Concord: Mrs. John Smith, Mrs. Carl Bishop, Mrs. C.R. Brice.

Corinth: Mrs. Wilbert Jackson, Mrs. Hosea Brown, Mrs. Alvin Knowles, Price Knowles, J.C. Savage, Jr., Ira Fussell.

Dobson's Chapel: Gene Nethercutt, W.L. Register, W.C. Kilpatrick.

Evergreen: Mrs. Tom Straughr, Mrs. Lowrence Matthis, Mrs. James Ezzell.

Faison: Mrs. Eliza Fountain, Mrs. Lowindia King, Mrs. Reba Bailey, Mrs. Nellie Wheless.

Garland: Mrs. Ruth Hufham, Mrs. Annie McClelland, Mrs. Sudie Rich.

Garner's Chapel: Mrs. Helen Waller, Lola Kornegay, Catherine Goodson, Inez Garner.

Grove Park: Mr. & Mrs. W.L. Crumpler, Mrs. Kirby Powell, Mr. Gordon Powell.

Immanuel: Mrs. Francis Tew, Mrs. Bevie Nelson, Mrs. Lib Bass, Mrs. Jettie Caddis.

Ingold: Mrs. L.H. Lamb, Mrs. Edwin Lamb, Mrs. William Tew.

Island Creek: Mrs. Ross Teachey, Mrs. George W. Brown, Mrs. Allen Teachey.

Johnson: Katty Mae Kirby, Violett Phillips, Maiz Bostic.

Jones Chapel: J.E. Holt, Mrs. J.E. Holt, Paul Rose, Betty Rose, Nathan Kelly, Joyce Kelly.

Kenansville: O.R. Blizzard, Mrs. Davis Brinson, Ellis Vestal, Mildred Brewer.

Magnolia: Mr. & Mrs. W.L. Bostic, Mr. & Mrs. Admah Lanier.

Mt. Gilead: Mr. & Mrs. Charles Bryant, Mrs. Oscar Peterson, Lonnie Bass, Mrs. Oscar Peterson.

Mt. Olive, First: M.I. Swinson, O.M. Walker, Mrs. M.O. Summerlin, Miss Beulah Martin, Mrs. Evelyn Shaver, Henry King, Mrs. O.E. Wilson, Mrs. George Faison.

Mt. Vernon: Mr. & Mrs. Edgar Gainey, Mrs. Marion Gainey, Mrs. Timmie Quinn, Mrs. John Tew, Mrs. Willie Carr.

New Hope: Raymond Blanchard, Jr., Mrs. Kate Drew, J.T. Bland.

Piney Grove: L.F. Thornton, Mrs. Dorthy Boyette, Rev. & Mrs. Charles Hulin, Mrs. H. O. Lanning.

Poplar Grove: Garland Britt, Rev. Eddie Weatherington, Mrs. Muriel Weatherington, Devis Guy, Douglas Blanchard.

Poston: Mrs. Thelma Murry, Mrs. J.R. King, Mrs. Marian Henderson.

Rose Hill: Mrs. Marie Gore, Dr. Hugh M. Powell.

Rowan: Mrs. Ariel McLamb, C.E. Calwell, Mrs. Donald Pope, Mrs. Elbert Quick, Donald Pope.

Sharon: Mr. & Mrs. Homer James, Mrs. Betty Brant, Mrs. Sudie Pickett, Mrs. Kate Futreal.

Shiloh: Mrs. M.S. McLain, Mr. & Mrs. Jonnie Likens, Mrs. Mary Lee Raynor.

Siloam: Mrs. Mallie Melvyn, Mrs. Isabell Hall, C. P. Eakins.

Teachey: Mrs. Joe Boyd, J.J. Blanton, Jack Sturt, Mrs. Elwood Fussell, Mrs. Elvin Well.

Turkey: Mr. & Mrs. G.W. Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. O.R. Phipps, Mr. & Mrs. E.L. Roberts, Mrs. Mammie Holland, Mrs. Sallie Johnson.

Union Grove: Mrs. R.P. Batts, Mrs. I.K. Carter, Jr., P.H. Rose.

Warsaw, First: Rev. & Mrs. Charles Hinson, Rev. & Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Mrs. Margaret Lloyd, John A. Johnson.

Wells Chapel: Mrs. L.T. Highsmith, Mrs. E.B. Thornton, Mrs. Perley Moore, Mrs. J. R. Moore, Mrs. Steadman Moore.

WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

61st
ANNUAL SESSION

Theme
"Living the Spirit of Christ"

Mrs. H.O. Lanning
Presiding

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
April 9, 1970

PROGRAM

THEME -- LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST
ORGAN PRELUDE ..... Mrs. Mercedes Floyd
HYMN No. 12 - "Come Thou Almighty King"
PRAYER CALENDAR
PRAYER ..... Reverend Vernon Braswell
LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST CREATIVELY ..... Brown's Church
WELCOME ..... Mrs. Christine Massey
BUSINESS
Recognition of Pastors and Visitors
Treasurer's Report
Report of Place Committee
HYMN No. 174 - "Breathe On Me"
LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THROUGH
Sunbeams ..... Mrs. Charles Hinson
Girls Auxiliary ..... Mrs. Albert Kaleel and Mrs. Jarvis Beamon
Young Woman's Auxiliary ..... Mrs. John Samuel
Prayer ..... Reverend Eddie Wetherington

7:30 - 9:00 P.M.

HYMN No. 167 - "Breathe on Me, Breath of God"
READING OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES ..... Mrs. William Jones
PRAYER ..... Mrs. Henry Simpson
CHANGES IN THE 70's ..... Miss Bernice Popham
HYMN No. 175 - "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit"
REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE ..... Mrs. Leonard Yancey
PRAYER OF DEDICATION..... Reverend Henry Simpson
REPORT OF APPRECIATION COMMITTEE
BENEDICTION ..... Reverend Willie Carr

MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

BEAR MARSH: Rev. Charles Byrd LM, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365
CLINTON, FIRST: Rev. W.D. Early OM, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton, 28328

CLINTON, FIRST: Rev. T.N. Cooper OM, Box 55, Clinton 28328
DOBSON'S CHAPEL: Rev. Roy Lee Vestel LM, Kenansville 28349
GARLAND: Rev. E.L. Anderson OM, Box 35, Garland, 28441
GARLAND: Rev. R.F. Marshburn OM, Box 176, Salemburg 28385 - Rev. E.L. Henderson, Rt. 2, Garland
GROVE PARK: Rev. C.G. Edge, Jr., MM, 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328
IMMANUEL: Rev. W.M. Bassett OM, Clinton 28328 - Tim Register LM, 216 Ellen St., Clinton
ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Frank Caldwell LM, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466
MT. OLIVE , FIRST: Rev. D. W. Cherry OM, 841 N. Church, Mt. Olive 28365
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Rev. Jim Simpson LM, Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Rev. Leon J. Smith OM, Mt. Olive College 28365
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Rev. W.D. Tyndall OM, 110 E. College, Mt. Olive
ROWAN: Rev. Thomas M. Denton LM, Clinton 28328
SILOAM: Rev. L.L. Johnson OM, Magnolia 28453
TEACHEY: Rev. E.F. Knight, Jr., Topsail Island
WARSAW,FIRST: Rev. J.C. Powell OM (R), Hicks St., Warsaw, 28398
WARSAW,FIRST: Rev. J.H. Simpson, Jr., Box 712 Warsaw, 28398

Church Covenant

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Savior, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Savior - to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

Order of Business

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.

6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

Rules of Order

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Constitution

Article 1 - This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2 - The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3 - This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, associational missionary, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4 - Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5 - The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6 - The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

Article 7 - The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8 - It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9 - It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10 - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

Article 11 - It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12 - It shall be the duty of the Director of Music to serve as chairman of the music committee. The Director is to appoint from the Association at large six members to serve on the committee. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the Churches of the Association.

Article 13 - It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 14 - The Association shall have an Association Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational W.M.U. President, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

Section 1. The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Section II. The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

Section III. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the following committees and any other deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions: (A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.)

(1) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

(2) MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and the Association at its annual session.

(3) PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

(4) BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the

associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

(5) AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the Association in its annual session.

(6) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

(7) SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(8) TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(9) BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all Associational Brotherhood officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(10) NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for the Associational General Officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(11) ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons and ministers. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine the candidates who have been called as pastors of churches or church-related vocations.

(12) CAMP COMMITTEE: The Camp Committee shall be composed of four (4) members with the W.M.U. and Brotherhood both being represented on the Committee. It shall be the duty of the Committee to plan for and promote a Youth Camp for the boys and girls of our Association, and to encourage participation in the State Baptist Camps.

Article 15 - The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 16 - The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 17 - The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 18 - With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Program

FIRST DAY

October 6, 1970 - Island Creek Baptist Church

Program

3:30 Call to Order ..... John A. Johnson, Moderator
Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) ..... Graham Elmore
3:45 Report of Associate Clerk ..... Bruce Wilson
Report of Program Committee ..... James W. Allen
Call for Petitionary Letters ..... Moderator
Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
Report of Treasurer ..... Amos Brinson
Report of Associational Council ..... M.S. McLain, Clerk
4:15 Miscellaneous Business
4:25 Hymn
4:30 Report of the Annuity Board ..... William M. Jones
4:35 Report of The Biblical Recorder ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson
4:45 Report of The American Bible Society ..... Lonnie J. Bass
4:50 Baptist Foundation ..... Garland King
5:00 Recognition of Visitors
Recognition of Host Pastor
5:05 Special Music
5:10 Scripture and Prayer ..... Jimmy Johnson
5:15 Annual Sermon ..... Waldo Early
5:45 Adjournment for Supper

EVENING SESSION

Island Creek

7:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer) ..... Larry Blount
7:15 Report of Missions Committee ..... Huber Dixon
7:20 Report of Associational Missionary ..... J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
Recognition of New Pastors
7:35 Miscellaneous Business
7:45 Reports:
Sunday School ..... Vernon Braswell
Vacation Bible School ..... Anthony Gurganus
Church Training ..... Phillip Pierce

8:00 Hymn
8:05 Brotherhood Report ..... Charles Lee Pope
8:10 Special Music ..... Island Creek Mixed Quartet
8:20 Doctrinal Sermon ..... James L. White, III
8:50 Adjournment

SECOND DAY

October 7, 1970 - Grove Park Baptist Church

Clinton, North Carolina

9:45 Call to Order ..... L.L. Johnson
Worship (Hymn, Scripture, Prayer)
10:00 Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Host Pastor
10:05 Reports (10 Minutes Each)
Baptist Hospital ..... Mack Herring
Homes for the Aging ..... Ralph Culler
Children's Home ..... Charles Hulin, III
Cooperative Program ..... Norman Aycock
10:45 Hymn
10:50 Evangelism Report ..... R.A. Thompson
10:55 Report on Christian Education ..... Charles Hinson
11:05 Election of Officers
11:15 Woman's Missionary Union Report ..... Mrs. H.O. Lanning
11:25 Memorial Service ..... Mrs. Waldo Early and Mrs. Ben Warrick
11:35 Missionary Message ..... Mrs. H.O. Lanning
12:05 Adjournment - Lunch to Follow

Proceedings

FIRST DAY - MORNING SESSION

1. The 143, session of the E.B.A. met with Island Creek church Oct. 6, 1970. Meeting was called to order by vice Mod. Rev. Norman Aycock, at 3:45 P.M.

2. Rev. Huber Dixon led in the singing of the hymn "Have thine own way Lord" Rev. Graham Elmore read scripture from Romans 12 and led in prayer.

3. Rev. Bruce Wilson, Asso. Clerk, gave report on attendance. There were 106 messengers registered with a majority of churches represented. The moderator declared the Annual E.B.A. Duley constituted.

4. The report of the program committee was given by Rev. J.W. Allen. He presented the printed program and made a motion it be adopted as printed. It was adopted.

5. No Petitionary letters.

6. The following committees were appointed by the moderator: Time, Place, and Preacher. Rev. M.M. Johnson, Ch. Rev. Bruce Wilson, Mr. Herbert Blanchard. Resolution: Rev. A.Z. Gurganus, Ch., Rev. Charles W. Hulin, Rev. Jimmy Johnson, Memorials: Rev. Jasper Hinson, Ch., Rev. Willie Carr, Mr. Fred Johnson.

7. The report of the treasurer was given by Mr. Amos Brinson. He also presented the proposed budget for the coming year.

8. Report of Assn. Council given by the clerk and approved.

9. No Miscellaneous Business.

10. Hymn: "To God be the Glory," led by Rev. Huber Dixon.

11. REPORTS: Annuity board report on page 1 was submitted by Rev. William M. Jones. Guy Cain A. Board rep. spoke to the report.

12. Biblical Recorder report was given by Mrs. J. Henry Simpson. Moved its adoption. Mrs. Simpson pointed out many very interesting benefits of Christian literature. Requested time for Marse Grant, Editor of B.R. to speak to the report later on the program.

13. American Bible Society report was given by Mr. Lonnie Bass. Bro. Bass spoke about the increase in Bible distribution and moved its adoption.

14. Baptist Foundation report was given by Mr. Garland King. Mr. King spoke to the report. Moved its adoption.

15. The Moderator called for motion to adopt all reports. They were adopted.

16. Visitors, State Workers, Pastor's outside the Association were recognized.

17. Gordon Madry, representive of the Baptist Foundation was recognized who spoke to the report on the Baptist Foundation, given earlier in the program.

18. Marce Grant, Editor of Biblical Recorder was recognized who spoke to the report on the Biblical Recorder, given earlier in program.

19. The host pastor was recognized who gave words of welcome and also instructions concerning the supper to be served by the church.

20. Rev. Huber Dixon presented the pastor's choir in singing "One Day." Scripture was read by Rev. James Johnson from Phil. 3:1-17 and led in prayer.

21. Rev. Waldo Early preached the annual sermon. His subject was: "This I Believe and Practice."

22. Benediction and blessing upon the food was given by John A. Johnson.

EVENING SESSION

23. John A. Johnson, Moderator, called Evening session to order at 7:00 P.M. Larry Blunt, Pastor of Teachey Church led in the devotion, reading Scripture from Hebrew 11: and led in prayer. The Hymn "Praise Him, Praise Him," was sung, led by Rev. Huber Dixon.

24. Report of the Missions Committee given by Rev. Huber Dixon. He moved its adoption.

25. Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Associational Missionary, gave his report. He presented the Calendar of activities and moved its adoption as a guide for the coming associational year. He recognized new pastors.

26. Miscellaneous Business: None at this time.

27. The Sunday School report was given by A.Z. Gargunus, in absence of Rev. Vernon Braswell. He gave the Nominating Committees report.

28. Report of Vacation Bible School given by Rev. A.Z. Gurganus.

29. Training Union report given by Phillip Pierce. Gave Nominating Committees report.

30. The Hymn "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross was sung.

31. Brotherhood report given by Charles Lee Pope. He also gave Nominating committees report.

32. A motion to adopt all reports called for. They were adopted.

33. Special music was rendered by the Island Creek Quartet.

34. Rev. James L. White brought the doctrinal sermon. He used as his subject "What I Believe About the Bible."

35. Benediction by Rev. Ralph Culler.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND DAY OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

October 6, 1970

Grove Park Baptist Church, Clinton, N.C.

36. The second day of the annual associational meeting was called to order by Vice Moderator, Rev. Norman Aycock. Rev. J.W. Allen led in singing of the hymn "How Firm a Foundation." Rev. L.L. Johnson led in the devotion reading from Colossians 1: and Ephesians 4:30. Led in prayer.

37. A report of the Associate Clerk, Rev. Bruce Wilson, revealed 128 messengers and 19 alternates registered the first day, with 38 churches represented. He reported 35 messengers registered with over 20 churches represented for second day.

38. The moderator declared the second day's session duly constituted.

39. The reading of the minutes of first days session was read by the clerk and approved.

40. The report of Time, Place, and Preacher was given by Rev. M.M. Johnson, chairman. Time: 5,6,1971. Place: First day, Clinton, First. Second day, Magnolia, with Concord and Johnson's assisting. Preacher: Rev. Charles Hinson. Rev. Anthony Garganus, Alternate.

41. Report of the resolution was given by Rev. Anthony Garganus.

42. A motion to adopt all reports was called for. They were adopted.

43. The moderator appointed the following to serve on Committee on committees: Rev. Jasper Hinson, Ch., Rev. Willie O. Carr, Mr. David English.

44. The host Pastor, Rev. Jasper Hinson was recognized who gave words of welcome and made announcements concerning the luncheon to be served.

45. The following reports were given:

(1) - Baptist Hospital, by Mack Herring. Calvin Knight, representative of the hospital spoke to the report.

(2) - Home For the Aging, by Rev. Ralph Culler. Rev. William A. Poole, Supt. spoke to the report.

(3) - Children's Homes, by Rev. Charles Hulin III.

(4) - Cooperative Program, by Rev. Norman Aycock. A representative spoke to the report.

(5) - Rev. J.W. Allen led the congregation in singing hymn "I Love Thee."

(6) - Evangelism, by Rev. R.A. Thompson. He spoke to the report.

(7) - Christian Education, by Rev. Charles Hinson, given by Rev. J. Henry Simpson. Gerry Jackson spoke to the report.

46. A motion was made to adopt all reports. It was carried.

47. Election of Officers. Report of Nominating Committee given by Rev. Eddie Weatherington. It was adopted.

48. New Pastors in the Association was recognized by our Missionary, Rev. J. Henry Simpson. Rev. C.E. Thomas, Pastor, Garland Church was introduced. Rev. Simpson called for rising vote of appreciation for the fine way our moderator, John A. Johnson led us the past two years.

49. Mrs. Edwin Peterson gave the report of the WMU and moved its adoption. The report was adopted.

50. The Memorials committees report was given by Mrs. Waldo Early and Mr. Holland. 36 churches reported deaths over the past year, 97 members, 5 deacons, passing on to their rewards. Prayer was offered and Mr. Holland Minister of music, First Church, Clinton, sang "How Great Thou Art."

51. Mrs. H.O. Lanning gave the Missionary Message. She read 1Thess. 1:18. Mrs. Lanning gave some very interesting and informative experiences in her work in Hawaii

this past summer.

52. The associate clerk reported 172 present, with 36 churches represented.

53. Rev. J. Henry Simpson gave the benediction, thanking God for the food.

Reports

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS 1969-70

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council met four times during the assn. year. The first meeting was held at the Poplar Grove Church on Monday Evening October 20, 1969. The minutes of the Second Day of the Annual Associational meeting at Garland Church were read and approved. Reports from Organizations and various committees were given and approved. In the Missions Committee report it was recommended to request $1,000 for Associational Missions from the State Baptist Convention for the current year. Reported that the Home of the Associational Missionary was being painted.

A committee was elected to prepare a more up to date map for the minutes of our Association. The following committee was appointed: James A. Ezzell, Waldo Early, Eddie Wetherington, and Rev. J. Henry Simpson.

The second meeting of the council was held at the Bear Marsh Church on Monday Evening January 19, 1970. Because a quorum was not present(only 19) the meeting was held for information only.

The third meeting of the Council was held at the Kenansville Church on Monday Evening April 20, 1970. The reading of the minutes of last meeting was read and approved. Reports of organizations and various committees were given and approved. In the Missions Committee' report was this recommendation: To add $50.00 to amount already suggested for BSU work at Mount Olive College. It was approved. Making $125.00.

The Fourth meeting was held at the Magnolia Baptist Church on Monday Evening July 20, 1970. The minutes of the last meeting was read and approved. Reports from organizations and various committees were given and approved.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSION REPORT

Our Convention theme is "Living the Spirit of Christ in Ministry and Outreach" This is a timely and challenging theme as we follow through with the "Changes of the 70's". The purpose behind these changes is to provide better Bible Teaching, stronger training programs and a more effective outreach for the unsaved. Yet all of this will count for naught unless the Spirit of Christ motivates us to live for Christ daily and in sharing Him with lost, needy souls about us. Paul says, "If any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of His"

The following information reveals something of the activities of your Superintendent of Missions during the year:

Miles traveled	20,342
Sermons	78
Ordinations	2

Messages	4
January Bible Study	1
Church Music course	1
EASTERN LIGHTS mailed	3,480

Other activities: enlisted associational leadership; assisted 2 churches with music; led singing in two church revivals; held 392 individual conferences; 115 group and committee conferences; served as Sunday School Visitor-Trainer; prepared Book of Reports and Calendar of Activities.

Mrs. Simpson taught 30 mission studies (8 outside Association); led 4 conferences; brought 25 messages; taught 1 January Bible Study; taught 20 classes (Old Testament and New Testament Survey Course) at James Sprunt Institute, and is presently teaching a course in Comparative Religions.

Thank you for your prayers and other support. We have had our best years in contributions from the churches. For this we are grateful. As we begin our sixth year with you, we covet your prayers as we continue to serve the Lord through the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

EVANGELISM REPORT

In associational evangelism clinics, a strong emphasis was placed upon: Shaping the 70's through Evangelism, Strength for living Revivals, and Youth Evangelism. Some churches across the State experienced outstanding revivals as a result of dependance upon the Holy Spirit, genuine prayer, careful planning, and involvement of adults and youth in witnessing.

All Christians need to accept the challenge of Acts 2:32 - "This Jesus hath God raised up, whereof we all are witnesses." In his book, "Exploring Evangelism," Mendell Taylor reminds us of this tremendous truth: "When Christians fail to evangelize, the very existence of the church is threatened. Evangelism is indispensable in the life of the church." All Christians can reveal to the world a greater concern for evangelism and total Christianity.

New materials on lay witnessing written by Dr. Kenneth L. Chafin and other SBC leaders will be available by May 1, 1971 or later in the Baptist Book Stores. Training clinics on the use of these materials for pastors and laymen will be held in all associations during 1971.

An Evangelism Research Seminar has been planned at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest for October 5-6, 1971. This Seminar will include an in-depth study of five papers related to evangelism.

The 25th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium and Greensboro Coliseum on February 1-2, 1971. The closing session will be a Youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro Coliseum which seats 16,000, with Dr. Leighton Ford of the Billy Graham Association as the featured speaker. Pray for this special session that many youth will make genuine decisions for Christ.

In the Eastern Baptist Association, we have baptized into our Church 172 during the past year. This should challenge us to do more in reaching the lost in the years that lie ahead.

Respectfully Submitted,
R.A. Thompson

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Two of the outstanding events of our Associational Brotherhood work this year was a Men's Rally held at the Warsaw First Baptist Church on Monday Night, February 16th, and a Men and Boy's Rally held at the Rowan Baptist Church near Clinton on Monday night, September 21st.

Our attendance at both meetings was very good, although not as good as could have been.

We had a very good program at both meetings, and the program was enjoyed by all who attended.

We now have only fourteen out of forty churches that have a Brotherhood that is active in the work.

Your Director has attended meetings with groups of men in several of our churches, and spoke to several groups and furnished music for several meetings. He also attended our Baptist Men's Convention and R.A. Congress held in Fayetteville on March 20th. He also attended a Regional Brotherhood Planning Meeting in Clarkton.

We plan to have an Associational Leadership Workshop on November 2nd at which time we will be trained by a group of Brotherhood State Workers to do our job better than ever before. The place and hour will be decided at a later date, and we will notify every church of this time and place. Nov. 2 - 7:30, Warsaw, First

My prayer is that God will give us more dedicated working men in our Brotherhood, in our Association and that His name will be glorified through our work.

Respectfully Submitted,
Charles Lee Pope
Brotherhood Director

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

The seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges had enrolled last year more than 600 students who have dedicated their lives to full-time Christian service. The largest number of these young people will become pastors, missionaries, directors of religious education, directors of church music, chaplains, denominational workers, and Christian college teachers.

The North Carolina Baptist colleges are a part of a great Convention-wide program for Christian higher education. There were enrolled in these Southern Baptist colleges and universities 7,070 who have chosen to give their lives to the service of the denomination. These include 3,671 ministerial students, 863 home and foreign mission volunteers, 610 church education volunteers, 853 church mission volunteers, and 1,081 who have volunteered for some category of Christian vocational service.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program continues to be the largest single source of annual income for our colleges. The North Carolina Baptist colleges are grateful for the generous support they have received during the past year: Campbell College - $175,583; Gardner-Webb College - $166,804; Mars Hill College - $252,840; Meredith College - $252,840; Wake Forest University - $430,178; and Wingate College - $184,362.

BAPTIST YOUTH CORPS

The Baptist Youth Corps has moved into its second summer of operation. This joint venture between the Baptist colleges and the Church Training Department has been a highly profitable venture for both churches and colleges. The interest in this program has been demonstrated by the large number of applications this year.

In addition to the Baptist Youth Corps, Baptist College students are working in a number of other areas and programs: Summer Assemblies, Brotherhood Department, Woman's Missionary Union, Vacation Bible School, Audio-Visual Aids, Department of Work with the Deaf, Town and Country Department, and Interracial Cooperation Department.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE ARE ANXIOUS TO SERVE

Many Baptist young people want to participate in the life of the church and the denomination. These students are anxious to be used. Weekend revival teams have been highly successful. Local churches can help by contacting both teams and individual students in offering them opportunities to serve.

BAPTIST COLLEGE DAY

Now is the time to begin preparation for the observance of Baptist College Day on Sunday, June 20, 1971. Many churches include all special offerings in their budgets. Others take the special offerings on designated days. Free bulletin inserts, bulletin covers, and offering envelopes are made available to all Baptist churches in North Carolina who wish to use them on Baptist College Day. The Baptist College Day offering helps to meet critical financial needs.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Council on Christian Higher Education continues to serve as a coordinating agency of the Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention. Special material is available in the Council office concerning all of our Baptist colleges, and is available to churches and individuals upon request. This material may be obtained by writing the Council on Christian Higher Education, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, N.C. 27603.

The Council office also cooperates with local churches, pastors' conferences, and associational meetings in furnishing speakers on Christian Higher education.

Visitors from local churches are always welcome in the Council office.

Respectfully Submitted,
Charles S. Hinson

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

This year has passed so quickly in Church Training. Now the days of "More Flexibility and Greater Opportunity" are upon us, with new literature and methodology. In general, this has been a good year for Church Training in Eastern Association.

First of all, "M" Night was a fine start with seventeen churches represented, and nine pastors, eleven Training Union directors with an overall attendance of 244 present at the Island Creek Baptist Church, November 24th. Highlight of the evening was the

message brought by Rev. C. Douglas Farmer of Winter Park Baptist Church, Wilmington, N.C.

Our tournaments held at Turkey Baptist Church, April 12th, with attendance of 48 had only a few participants. Eight churches were represented, with five pastors, and four directors. There were three Adult Bible Readers, one Young People's Speaker, one Intermediate Sword Drill participant, and two participants in the Junior Memory Work.

Our Youth Night was held with Warsaw First Baptist with fifty in attendance.

Your Director had the opportunity to attend several meetings during the year. First the Regional Workshop for "Shaping of the 70's" held in Goldsboro. Then coming back to lead the Workshop in Church Training for the Association in the Warsaw Church. Most of our churches were represented at this meeting during the two nights.

Your director then had the privilege of teaching the book "Adults in Church Training" at the Poston Church for four nights. Several of our churches were represented there.

Your leaders will soon have planning meetings for this year's program. You will be informed of these shortly.

May I urge each of you to stay up to date with the new materials that are available now for a more flexible program for you local Church Training needs.

Thank you so much for your prayers and support in carrying on the Church Training Program. I ask that you give your cooperation to your leaders in the coming year, that the Church Training may be more effective in our Association and local church and that the Lord may be glorified.

Respectfully Submitted,
Phillip Pierce
Church Training Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Eastern Association Woman's Missionary Union has attempted during the past year to fulfill its fourfold purpose: to provide inspiration, Christian fellowship, leadership training for the WMU members in the local churches, and to promote and undergird our associational youth organizations.

Every educational organization in a church has a teaching task, but the content to be taught is distinctive. WMU's curriculum includes the missionary message of the Bible, the progress of Christian Missions and contemporary missions. In teaching missions, WMU has taught to lead church members to develop a growing understand of God's missionary purpose and to respond to the purpose in a personal COMMITMENT and OBEDIENCE to God, through His Spirit, God has directed the work of our Association and for this we are grateful.

As we review activities of the past year, we note with gratitude that in our Association we had unusually good response to our Interpretation Clinics held in February to outline the new changes taking place in all our church grading and literature. All but two of our churches were represented in these clinics, so ably led by Mrs. J.H.B. Maynard.

Last fall our Leadership Conferences were held with the Mt. Olive Church with record attendance. Miss Kathryn Bullard of our state WMU office assisted in the leadership conference, giving special direction to the activities of the various directors. Other associational conferences were conducted by our various directors and leaders. Encouragement and information is an important part of part of this workshop held each year in the fall.

Executive council meetings have been held each quarter, these planning meetings

have been well attended. Various leaders in our area have been included in these luncheon meetings, and detail planning has gone into the work of our Associational activities.

In April our Annual Associational Meeting was held with the Immanuel Church. Miss Bernice Popham of the WMU office was the special guest. Miss Popham led in the discussion of the new plans and emphasized the importance of involvement of all of our women in activities of the local church and the place of the church in the community. 290 people were registered for this meeting with a goodly number of our pastors in attendance.

In May the annual G.A. Rally was held at the Magnolia Church. Mrs. Jane Kaleel and her leaders planned a very helpful program of activities for the 200 girls who with their leaders were present for this meeting. Mrs. Clahoun Johnson was the special missionary speaker; she challenged the girls to consider God's will for their lives and reminded mothers that God works through them in their homes to make an atmosphere of missions.

Summer activities were many and varied. Mrs. Kaleel, our GA Director, served on the staff at Caswell for World Missions Week; your WMU Director went to Hawaii to spend the summer doing WMU work and other related work under the sponsorship of the Home Mission Program; a Sunbeam Day Camp was held on August 29 at the Warsaw First Baptist, under the directorship of Mrs. Charles Hinson, our Associational Sunbeam Director. About 35 were in attendance, and the children had a delightful day as they took an imaginary trip through Hawaii, Africa and entered the world of music, as well as art and handcrafts.

WMU Leadership attended the Workshop at Camp Mundo Vista in preparation for the fall leadership conference.

We thank God for the women of Eastern Association, whose interest and concern leads them to work in His Kingdom. Under His guidance, may we continue to follow His command to "Go into all the world, and preach the Gospel to every creature." (Mark 16:15).

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. H.O. Lanning

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The fact that the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has tripled its assets during the past eight years, is proof that this service arm of the Convention has found favor with North Carolina Baptists.

Since the Foundation was reactivated in 1966, assets have increased from $350,000 to more than one million dollars. This includes trust funds and real estate.

THE FOUNDATION advances the Kingdom of God in two major ways: by serving individuals and by serving Baptist agencies and institutions. This includes the Cooperative Program, Missions, Higher Education, the Baptist Hospital, and Baptist Homes for the Aging.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON TRUSTS AND WILLS

THE FOUNDATION has again this year put a major interest on the making of wills. Many churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics, and reports from these clinics indicate that they have been very successful.

THE FOUNDATION has also an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own will, and in some instances has provided the information and direction

necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION has had a most successful year, is on the move, and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a concrete way.

Respectfully Submitted,
Garland P. King

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

For these nineteen years God has blessed our Homes for the Aging in North Carolina, but this has been a year of special blessings. We acknowledge God's goodness and thank Him for every manifestation of His love. Many are grateful to our Baptist people for their increased love and concern for the 195 dear elderly people to whom we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes - Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; The Albemarle Home in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton; and the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

An urgent appeal was made to our Baptist people before the offering in February to help reduce the alarming deficit in the operation of the Homes. The plea was heard and an offering of $168,349.34 was received from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970 from our Baptist Churches. This has exceeded all other offerings in previous years. Our Association contributed $1,923.92 during this period. We want to urge our people, however, to continue to give leberally to our Homes as we try to move forward in developing and expanding this vital ministry to the aging.

Of great interest in our development program is a proposed new addition to our present Nursing Care Unit. Judge and Mrs. William M. York, of Greensboro, North Carolina, have offered a gift of $80,000.00 to the Home for this purpose, contingent upon the Homes raising an additional $80,000.00 by September 1, 1970. If this purpose is fulfilled, 10 to 12 additional rooms would be made available, with accomodations for 20 to 24 people, and bringing our total nursing care capacity to 80 beds.

There is much security for an older person in Christian nurture and love, offered in our Baptist Homes. We shall continue to look to God, and to our Baptist people, on behalf of these to whom Christian love means so much, in faith that the need will be supplied.

Respectfully Submitted,
Ralph N. Culler

CONTRIBUTIONS TO NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

July 1, 1969 - June 30, 1970

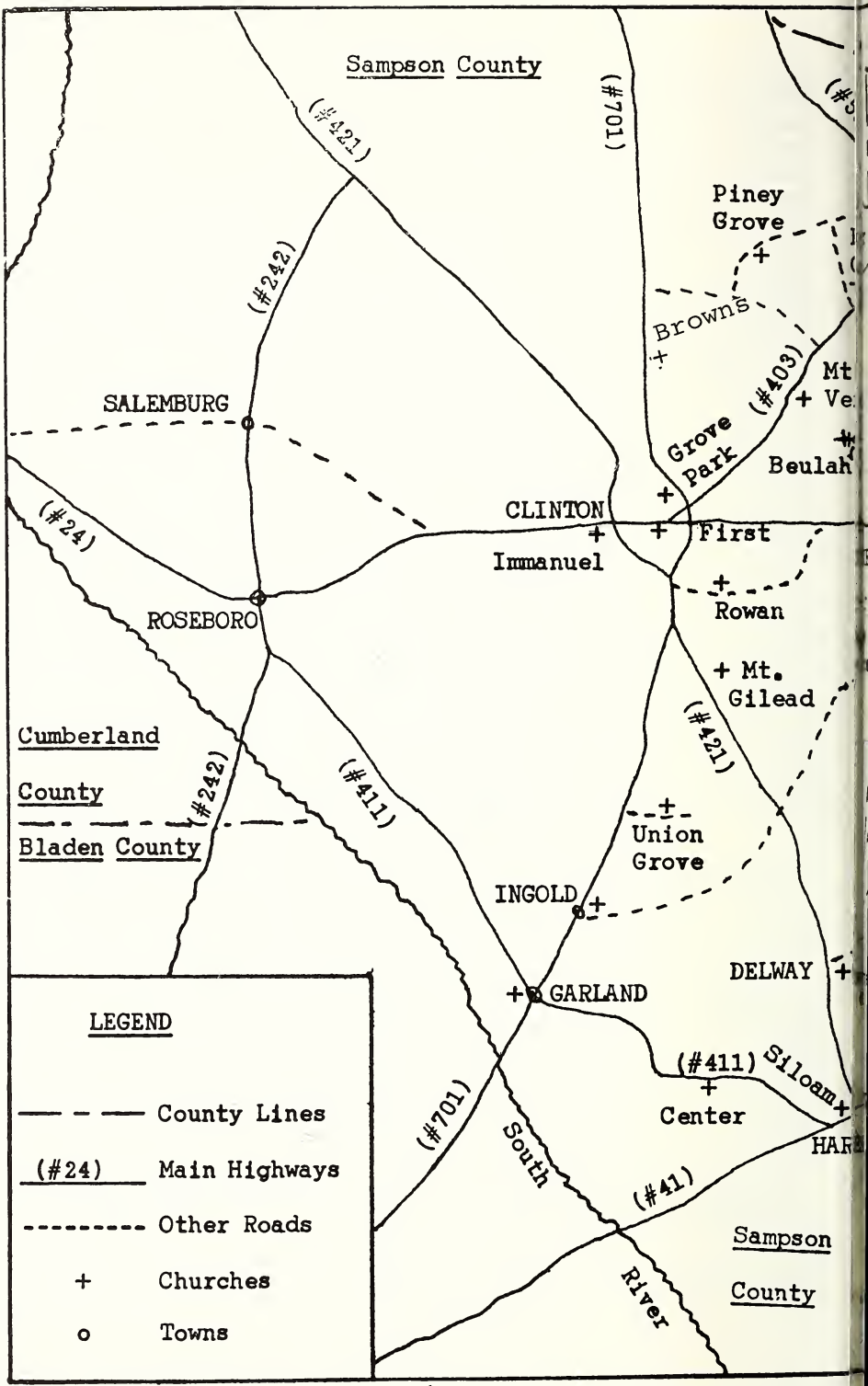
EASTERN ASSOCIATION

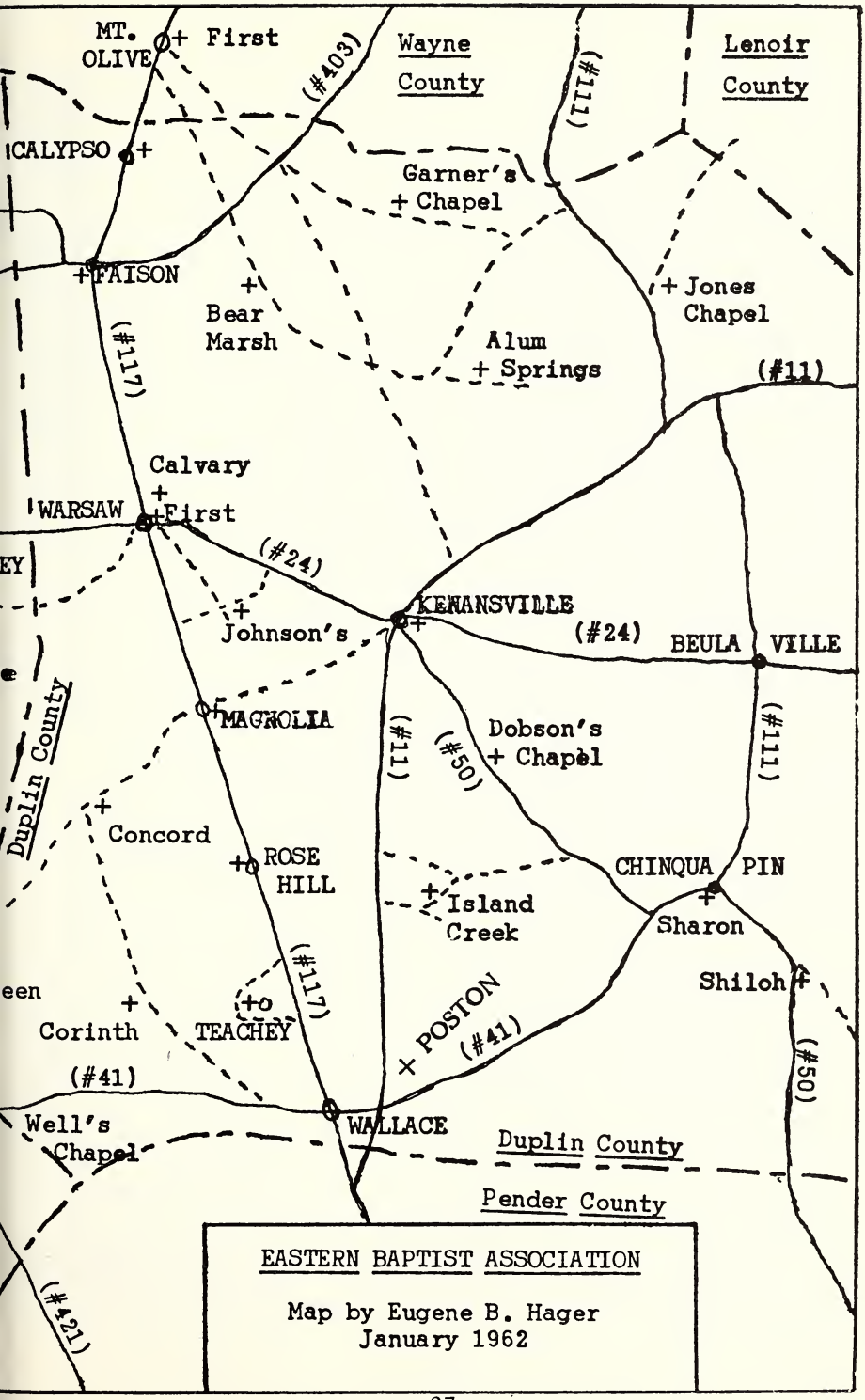
CHURCH	AMOUNT
Alum Springs	$ 28.26
Bear Marsh	218.65
Beulah	10.00
Calvary	25.00
Calypso	18.25

Center	11.43
Clinton, First	300.00
Concord	46.50
Corinth	80.00
Evergreen	23.85
Faison, W. M. U.	10.70
Garner's Chapel	34.33
Grove Park	12.82
Ingold	29.00
Island Creek	133.35
Johnson	50.00
Jones Chapel	30.00
Kenansville	175.00
Magnolia	34.50
Mt. Gilead	41.55
Mount Olive	66.75
Mount Vernon	98.34
New Hope	10.00
Piney Grove	15.00
Poston	25.00
Rose Hill	96.64
Rowan	44.50
Sharon	25.00
Siloam	28.00
Teachey	25.00
Turkey	100.00
Warsaw, First	70.90
Wells Chapel	5.00
	$1,923.92

BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT - 1970

Church	Enrol-ment	Avg. Att.	Prof. Faith	Prep. Day	No. Days	Hours Daily	Grade	Mission Offering
Alum Springs	44	40		No	5	3	M	$ 11.56
Bear Marsh	72	70		Yes	5	2/30	-	18.40
Beulah	46	44	1	Yes	5	3	M	41.05
Browns	83	78		Yes	5	3	M	16.13
Calypso	NO SCHOOL							
Center	82	54		Yes	6	2/20	M	15.00
Clinton								
First	183	149	7	No	8	3	M	32.11
Grove Park	133	116	-	No	5	3	M	19.25
Immanuel	98	86	-	No	5	3	M	29.03
Concord	40	30	-	No	5	3	M	--
Corinth	92	82	-	Yes	5	3	M	47.33
Dobsons Chapel	45	45	-	Yes	5	3	A	21.52
Evergreen	40	32	-	Yes	5	3	M	23.00


Sampson County
(#421)
(#701)
Piney Grove
(#242)
Browns
SALEMBURG
(#403)
Mt Ve
Grove Park
Beulah
CLINTON
First
Immanuel
(#24)
Rowan
ROSEBORO
+ Mt. Gilead
(#421)
Cumberland County
(#242)
(#411)
Union Grove
Bladen County
INGOLD
DELWAY
GARLAND
(#411)
Siloam
Center
(#701)
South
(#41)
Sampson County
River
LEGEND
County Lines
(#24) Main Highways
Other Roads
+ Churches
o Towns


MT. OLIVE
First
(#403)
Wayne County
(111#)
Lenoir County
CALYPSO
Garner's Chapel
PAISON
Bear Marsh
Jones Chapel
(117)
Alum Springs
(#11)
Calvary
WARSAW
First
(#24)
KENANSVILLE
Johnson's
(#24)
BEULA
VILLE
Duplin County
MAGNOLIA
(#11)
(#50)
Dobson's Chapel
(111#)
Concord
ROSE HILL
CHINQUA
PIN
Island Creek
Sharon
Shiloh
(#117)
Corinth
TEACHEY
POSTON
(#41)
(#41)
(#50)
Well's Chapel
WALLACE
Duplin County
Pender County
(#421)
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Map by Eugene B. Hager
January 1962

Faison	52	46	-	No	5	2	-	11.25
Garland	104	78	-	Yes	5	3	-	27.00
Garner's Chapel	34	24	-	Yes	5	3	M	14.04
Ingold	38	34	-	No	-	-	-	16.42
Island Creek	65	57	-	No	5	3	-	21.30
Johnson	75	69	-	No	5	2	A	22.64
Jones Chapel	39	36	4	Yes	6	2	-	--
Kenansville	96	86	-	Yes	5	2/30	-	33.33
Magnolia	73	64	-	No	5	3	M	27.12
Mt. Gilead	76	74	-	-	5	3	-	7.50
Mt. Olive, First	172	150	-	Yes	10	3	A	50.56
Mt. Vernon	93	86	2	Yes	5	3	M	35.45
New Hope	25	15	-	Yes	5	3	M	10.00
Piney Grove	75	66	-	No	5	3	-	28.84
Poplar Grove	63	50	-	No	5	2	-	18.56
Poston	113	83	-	Yes	10	3	M	20.00
Rose Hill	137	123	-	Yes	5	3	-	50.36
Rowan	115	101	2	Yes	5	3	M	--
Sharon	74	62	-	No	5	3	M	19.88
Shiloh	56	45	-	Yes	5	3	M	9.00
Siloam	57	54	-	No	5	3	-	18.20
Teachey	NO SCHOOL							
Turkey	68	56	-	Yes	5	3	M	21.00
Union Grove	41	31	-	Yes	5	3	-	--
Warsaw, Calvary	67	53	-	No	5	3	-	17.18
Warsaw, First	363	180	-	Yes	5	5	A	34.92
Wells Chapel	66	61	-	Yes	5	3	-	12.50
TOTALS	3,195	2,610	17					$ 795.53

1967	3,109	2 10 Day Schools	Merit Recognition Schools 19
1968	2,924	29 3 Hour Schools	Advanced Recognition " 4
1969	3,113		

Respectfully Submitted,
Anthony Gurganus

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Scripture distribution throughout the United States totaled 76,216,553 Bibles, Testaments, portions and selections, a 47.6 per cent increase over 1968. During 1969, a volume symbolizing the one-billionth copy of Scriptures distributed by the ABS since its founding in 1816 was presented to President Nixon.

Scripture distribution throughout the 150 countries and territories received annual assistance from the American Bible Society showed an estimated increase of over 17 per cent.

403,143 Scriptures in special formats (Braille, records, tapes) were provided for the blind, a 36.8 per cent increase over 1968.

During 1969 almost two out of every three men and women serving in the Armed Forces of our country were reached with a copy of Scripture. A total of 2,224,844 Scriptures were donated through chaplains, a 3.3 per cent increase over the number distributed in 1968.

More than twice as many contacts with college campuses were made in 1969 than in 1968; included were 213 theological schools and Bible colleges; 915 interdenominational units on college and university campuses; 609 college and university language departments and 1,060 participants in a Campus Evangelism Seminar.

More than 70 denominations, communions and church agencies contributed to and cooperated in the work of the Society, supplying 16.1 per cent of its 1969 budget.

The ABS distributed nearly two million sheets of LOVE seals to communicate the ancient Biblical truths "Love is Kind," "Love is Patient," "God is Love," "Love is Eternal," and "Love Never Gives Up." Their popularity swept the nation and encompassed all generations. Young people and college students entered into the campaign with particular enthusiasm.

Almost four million copies of "Good News for Modern Man," the ABS's New Testament in Today's English Version were distributed in 1969.

Work progressed on the translation of the Old Testament in the Today's English Version, with 1975 set as the target date for publication. Translators' Institutes were held in India, Sierra Leone, Ivory Coast, Uganda and Taiwan.

Protestant and Roman Catholic pastors across the country challenged their congregations to "Read the Good News for a Change." Several hundred church groups enlisted the help of wonen's clubs, Boy Scouts, mayors, editors and businessmen in the sharing of Scriptures and bookmarks with their neighbors, going even beyond the streets into prisons and boys' correctional schools.

During 1969, 1,160,362 gifts were received in support of the American Bible Society. It is hoped that many more people remembered the Society in their prayers.

Respectfully Submitted,
Lonnie J. Bass

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-five years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life, and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

Baptist child care and family services for Eastern North Carolina are coordinated through the office of the Superintendent of Kennedy Home. The main campus, located on a 1200 acre farm five minutes west of Kinston, has twelve cottages which accomodate from ten to twelve children each. The campus at Odum Home and regional offices in Raleigh and Fayetteville are additional points through which these services are administered. An area of great growth in recent years has been the increase of foster homes from one to fourteen in number.

Recent construction has provided two of the most modern brother-sister residences plus two individual houses for staff families. Currently being completed is a new infirmary of modern design and a new multi-purpose recreational building.

The most exciting development for this section is the TEN STAR BUILDERS PROGRAM, which proposes to raise two and one-half million dollars for immediate and long-range expansion of child care and family services in the East. This will permit the renovation or replacement of old facilities and will result in a greater quality and variety of services.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program and Thanksgiving offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy of the blessings of our Lord. We covenant you to face the future as we have the past; to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Saviour and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles J. Hulin, III

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital continues to grow, in spite of its serious problems. Physical growth is the result of the long range development program which has already seen the completion of the new power plant, the School of Nursing and Allied Health Building, and the additions to the Medical School. Construction of the new patient tower is progressing, after some delays, and is expected to be completed by mid-1972.

There is continued growth in the quality of patient care provided. There is improved equipment in the heart diagnostic center in the fight against heart disease; the department of nuclear medicine continues to make progress in the diagnosis and treatment of some of our most dreaded diseases; the stroke center renders valuable service in the study and treatment of strokes and brain tumors. New equipment for the Intensive Care unit includes an instrument which is attached to the patient and measures his heart action and blood pressure; if either varies from a safe range the machine signals the attendant immediately.

Changes in admission procedures have been made necessary by the financial crisis the hospital faces. When a doctor reserves a bed for a patient the admission office contacts the patient to obtain the needed information including the type and amount of his hospital insurance coverage. After estimating the hospital bill and determining the amount of insurance coverage, the patient is notified of the difference which he is expected to bring when he enters the hospital. An effort is made to counsel with all the patients who need financial aid and assist them in getting help.

With all the growth, one thing remains unchanged: the desire and determination to care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the hospital's ministry since it opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients for 47,499 days of hospital care, in addition to the large number served in the Outpatient Clinics. The free care amounted to more than a million dollars beyond what these patients, their insurance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. North Carolina Baptists provided $565,000 of this amount - $237,000 through the Cooperative Program and $328,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. To date this year, thirty-six churches in our Association contributed $3,037.56 of the Mother's Day Fund, thus helping the hospital keep faith with its purpose.

Though our Mother's Day offerings have grown, they have not kept pace with the rising costs and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If full use is to be made of the new medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our mission, we are going to have to give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mack Herring

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Since 1918, the Annuity Board has paid $73,717,267 in benefits to Southern Baptist ministers, agency and church employees, widows and children through the programs.

For the fourth consecutive year, the Annuity Board has mailed a "13th Check" to all recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 13% of the annual benefit, was the largest to date.

1969 was one of the most successful years in the Board's history. Here are the highlights of the Annuity Board for 1969.

TOTAL ACTIVE MEMBERS	
Plan A of Protection Program	24,256
Plan B of Protection Program	9,756
Plan C of Protection Program	3,358
Health Benefit Plan	14,871
Life Benefit Plan	9,336
New Group Insurance (Churches)	1,130
New Group Insurance (Agencies)	2,228
Churches in Plan A	18,081
Agencies with Plans	155

NEW BENEFIT RECIPIENTS	
Retirement	643
Disability	51
Widow	139
Child	105
Education	100
Variable	21
Relief Recipients	464
Relief Payments	$176,165
Total benefits Paid	$7,273,851

A minister, church or denominational employee can create a protection program with the Annuity Board that will cover his needs. Many churches are helping by paying dues in the retirement, health, and life insurance plans. Information on any part of the Annuity Board's programs may be obtained from the state convention office, or from the Annuity Board, S.B.C., 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas,75201.

The Eastern Association, and 35 churches are participating in the Protection Program as of June 15, 1970.

Respectfully submitted,
William M. Jones

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

More than ever before, North Carolina Baptists need a dependable source of information. It is difficult these days to get an honest and accurate report on important issues.

In some cases, half truths and rumors are circulated, some of them designed to embarrass and ridicule Baptists. Since it takes so long for truth to catch up with error, some of these impressions in people's minds are never corrected. This makes progress and unity more difficult.

For 137 years, North Carolina Baptists have had the BIBLICAL RECORDER as a dependable source of information. Week by week it goes into the homes of nearly 90,000 families, striving to speak the truth in love.

In the past year, the RECORDER was pleased to have had a part in the election of Dr. Carl Bates of Charlotte as president of the Southern Baptist Convention. A RECORDER editorial endorsing him was considered a factor in his election on the first ballot at Denver. It is an honor to have the convention president from our state. This is just one example of the influence the RECORDER has had in the past year.

Looking to the future, the RECORDER promises to continue its fight against liquor by the drink, even in the face of strong opposition from those who are pushing for a greater flow of liquor in our state. If your church is not sending the RECORDER to every home, try doing this for the coming year so your members can receive the full story

on the 1971 General Assembly.

Your church would not think of trying to carry out its mission without literature devoted to the Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood and all other church organizations. The RECORDER is just as important and should be in the budget just as this literature is. The cost is only 4¢ a week, a penny less than a post card. Your church is the loser by not taking this step. Won't you do it this coming year?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Hundreds of churches, including every size church, increased Cooperative Program giving last year. One thousand and seventy-three churches increased Cooperative Program giving by ten per cent or more over the previous year. This increased sharing will enable all to have a greater part in the healing of the sick, feeding the hungry, clothing the naked, visiting the imprisoned and preaching the gospel to the poor. Congratulations are in order to every individual and church making this ministry possible.

Helping churches advance in stewardship and missions is one of the basic aims of your Stewardship-Cooperative Program Chairman, General Board member, Superintendent of Missions, Moderator, and the Division of Stewardship Promotion of the Baptist State Convention. Do you need help with Annuity and Insurance for your pastor and/or other staff personnel, Weekend Stewardship Revivals, Growth in Christian Stewardship Program, the Forward Program, Study and Preaching Program, Tithers Enrolment Week, Planning a Budget, Youth in Stewardship Program, Family Stewardship Program, Visual Aids, Communications, Developing a Special Stewardship Program, Principles of Family or Church Budgeting, Setting up Better Financial Record Keeping for your church or leaflets and other information on the Cooperative Program, State Missions and Family or Church Finance?

The Cooperative Program is the main channel supporting World Missions, Christian Education, Social Service, and ever increasing State Missions programs. The goal for these causes this year is $7,000,000.

As dedicated Christian stewards will you try to lead your church:

1. To use a stewardship program to help subscribe your own church budget?
2. To increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program?

Your associational officers and your Division of Stewardship Promotion Personnel are delighted to offer friendly service to aid your stewardship program, Cooperative Program sharing, visual aids or annuity requests. On your invitation we stand ready to assist in every possible way.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Aycock

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Church with a thriving Sunday School is a growing church. And, the Church with a stale Sunday School, is a stale church. The Sunday School program can pretty well act as a thermometer for the Church.

The purpose of the Associational Sunday School Program is to help that thermometer register a few degrees warmer for our Lord. You and I know that the Sunday

School is the major teaching agency of our Church. We must strive hard to keep that organization moving forward for Jesus.

We have a fine group of dedicated Associational Sunday School workers who stand ready and willing to aid any Sunday School who needs them. Call as you have need.

The major work of the Associational Sunday School Department this year has been in trying to prepare for the 70 Onward changes. Your Associational Sunday School Superintendent taught a clinic in the Warsaw First Baptist Church on a complete presentation of the New Materials and the New Emphasis for the 70's Program. This clinic was held on February 23 and 24. We had a great turn out. There was at least one representative from every church, except three. Many churches had several representatives. There was a make up clinic held at the Mt. Gilead Baptist Church on May 6. Your Associational Sunday School Superintendent had attended a two day school in Goldsboro in preparation for this study on January 19-20.

There was a follow-up program adopted in our Association. We had five "Visitor-Trainers" who attended a special training session to prepare themselves to assist the churches in setting up their Sunday School Program for 1970-71. Each church in our Association was contacted and most received some help in establishing the new year's program.

It is the sincere desire of the Associational Sunday School Workers to help any School that needs their assistance. If you should have any program with the new materials, please feel free to call upon us for help.

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was carried out in a great way this year. Rev. Anthony (Tony) Gurganus replaced Rev. Tommy Deese, who had been called to labor in another association, as Associational VBS Superintendent. Rev. Gurganus did a great job with the good help of those on the Vacation Bible School Staff. The Staff members attended the Bible School Clinic at Wingate College on January 5-7 for training. They came back filled with enthusiasm to lead the Associational Clinic on April 21 in the Warsaw First Baptist Church. There was a morning and evening clinic held for the conveniences of those who would be attending. There was good participation.

We urge you to pray for your Associational Sunday School Workers as they try to serve you.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernon Braswell
Assoc. S.S. Superintendent

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator	Norman Aycock
Vice-Moderator	Vernon Braswell
Clerk	M.S. McLain
Associate Clerk	Bruce Wilson
Treasurer	Amos Q. Brinson
Music Director	J. Huber Dixon
Publicity Director	Graham Elmore
Trustee	W.G. Britt

REPRESENTATIVES-DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

American Bible Society	Lonnie J. Bass
Christian Education	Charles S. Hinson
State Convention	James W. Allen

Annuity Board ..... William M. Jones
Baptist Hospital ..... Mack Herring
Homes for the Aging ..... Bruce Wilson
Baptist Foundation ..... Garland King
Children's Homes ..... Charles Hulin, III
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson

Respectfully submitted,
Eddie Wetherington, Chairman
Henry Hoover
David English
Jim Southerland

NOMINATIONS MAY BE MADE FROM THE FLOOR

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee has held regular meetings this past year. We have discussed several areas of mission possibilities and work in our area. Our discussion and efforts have primarily centered around two areas - a ministry to migrants and the prison camp in Kenansville.

With the ministry to the migrants in mind, our Superintendent of Missions, Mr. Simpson, led in the planning of a Migrant Ministries Conference in our Association, which was held in the First Baptist Church on January 5. The conference was led by Mr. Ernest Upchurch, Secretary City and Metropolitan Missions Department, North Carolina Baptist Convention. There were around 20 pastors and lay people in attendance. Mr. Simpson also wrote for information on migrants in our area which information was helpful. By way of practical effort in this direction, the GA's of the First Baptist Church of Clinton put on a Vacation Bible School among the migrants last year, and attempted the same this year. The effort failed this year because of lack of interest and cooperation by the migrants themselves. Though little has actually been done as yet, we believe these efforts may spotlight a needy area in our Association and lead our people toward doing more about it in the future.

With relation to the prison camp in Kenansville, our efforts have been made primarily to get some help for Brother Kenneth Johnson and those working with him in the prison work. There have been some offers of help, but too little help has been forthcoming from the churches. It is hoped that more of our churches may get the burden of this good work on their hearts and come forth with more assistance of a practical nature. One bright spot here is the fact that an anonymous donor gave a supply of Bibles as gifts for the prisoners who desired them. For this worthy contribution we are all grateful.

Other efforts by this committee relate to the BSU work in Mount Olive Baptist College, which is sponsored by the Mount Olive First Baptist Church. Believing this to be a worthy work the Missions Committee recommended that the Eastern Baptist Association encourage this work, and give the financial assistance requested by the pastor of the Mount Olive church. Last year the Association helped in the amount of $200.00; this year the aid was $125.00.

Our Superintendent of Missions is always with us in our meetings, and we have sought to work with him in his varied ministry. Mr. Simpson has followed a busy schedule this year, and his ministries in the Association have helped the churches to work cooperatively, harmoniously and effectively in carrying out our Baptist mission in our state, nation and the world.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Huber Dixon

Our Beloved Dead

ALUM SPRINGS: Mrs. Dorothy Kornegay, Mr. Matt Quinn.
BEAR MARSH: Mrs. H.R. Brock, Miss Lucy Butts, Mrs. Rena Davis, Mr. George Holmes, Mrs. C.M. Nicholson, Mr. Liston Swinson.
BEULAH: Mr. E.B. Millens.
BROWNS: Mrs. Eva Bass.
CALVARY (W): 0
CALYPSO: Mrs. James T. Albritton, Mrs. E.T. Register, Sr.
CENTER: 0
CLINTON, FIRST: Mrs. Grover F. Britt, Mr. A.B. Cook, Mr. Mack Chestnut, Mrs. William D. Hines, Mrs. Lizzie Holliday, Mr. A.A. Peterson, Mrs. A.A. Peterson, Mr. Tom J. Vernon.
CONCORD: Mrs. Lanie Matthews.
CORINTH: Sgt. Robert A. Brown, Mr. Charlie Hollingsworth, Mr. Henry Kissner, Mrs. Paul Savage, Miss Irene Savage.
DOBSON'S CHAPEL: Mr. D.M. Reighter.
EVERGREEN: Mrs. Lucy Sholar.
FAISON: Mrs. Margaret Clifton.
GARLAND: Mr. Jim S. Cain (Deacon)
GARNER'S CHAPEL: Mr. Willie Best (Deacon), Mr. Harold Bennett.
GROVE PARK: Mr. Allen Carter, Mr. Robert L. (Mike) Phillips, Mr. W. Marson Warren.
IMMANUEL: Mrs. Will Melson.
INGOLD: Mr. Willie Blackburn, Mrs. Wila Dean Hansford, Mrs. E.C. Watson.
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Dawson Hall, Mr. Adolphus Norris.
JOHNSON: Mrs. Linda Kirby, Mr. Lady Taylor, Mrs. J.D. West.
JONES CHAPEL: Mr. Jeff Herring.
KENANSVILLE: Mrs. Lela Carlton (92 yrs. old).
MAGNOLIA: Mrs. Effie Chestnut, Mrs. Clyde Ezzell, Mr. Edward Johnson, Mr. Lucy Quinn.
MOUNT GILEAD: Mrs. Addie Bryant, Mr. May Matthews, Mr. Langdon Peterson.
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST: Mr. Willard Bundy, Mr. O.E. Cannon, Mr. Gary Cook, Mr. Earl Dial, Mrs. F.A. Fields, Mr. Milford Ginn, Mr. Bryant Mozingo, Mr. H.C. Rackley, Mrs. George Summerlin, Mr. Walter Thompson.
MOUNT VERNON: Mr. L.O. Warwick (Deacon).
NEW HOPE: 0
PINEY GROVE: Mrs. Bessie Thornton.
POPLAR GROVE: Mr. G.S. McKenzie, Mr. L.M. Stanley, Mrs. Sallie Stanley.
POSTON: Mr. Jessie Rivenbark.
ROSE HILL: Miss Annie Mae Brown, Mrs. D.E. Evans, Mr. W.S. Wells, Sr..
ROWAN: Mrs. Malenie Cottle, Mr. Alston Merritt, Mrs. Mollie Merritt, Mrs. Mary A. Robinson, Mrs. James Smith.
SHARON: 0
SHILOH: Mr. Forest Hunter.
SILOAM: Mr. W.E. Johnson, Sr. (Deacon)
TEACHEY: Mrs. E.F. Knight, Mrs. Hazel Wells.
TURKEY: Mr. David C. Best, Mrs. Bert Dixon, Mr. Jim Shipp (Deacon), Mrs. Viola West.
UNION GROVE: Mrs. Sandy Fryar, Mrs. Mary Rose.
WARSAW, FIRST: Mrs. Daisy Costin, Mr. Floyd McClenny, Mr. Boone McNeil, Mrs. Bessie Quinn, Mr. Charles Taylor.
WELLS CHAPEL: Mr. Barnie L. Bland, Mr. Sam Gavin, Mr. Danny Wells, Mrs. Lula Peterson.

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS
EASTERN ASSOCIATION

January through August

CHURCH	CONTRIBUTION 1969	1970
Alum Springs	$ 25.00	$ 27.83
Bear Marsh	131.00	163.70
Beulah	37.00	
Brown's	55.00	
Calvary	30.00	40.00
Calypso	75.00	65.25
Center	18.72	17.01
Clinton, First	300.00	330.00
Clinton, Grove Park	85.00	72.00
Clinton, Immanuel	34.50	61.16
Concord	26.50	65.00
Corinth	62.00	11.00
Dobson's Chapel	25.00	25.00
Evergreen	36.40	36.15
Faison	31.60	12.30
Garland	50.00	60.00
Garner's Chapel	108.50	93.00
Ingold	50.00	50.00
Island Creek	41.05	
Johnson's	140.00	186.00
Jones Chapel	30.00	30.00
Kenansville	200.00	225.00
Magnolia	32.50	65.00
Mount Gilead	28.64	115.00
Mount Olive, First	244.45	49.57
Mount Vernon	78.49	99.63
New Hope	23.50	
Piney Grove	74.00	83.00
Poplar Grove		26.00
Poston	60.00	150.00
Rose Hill	133.50	173.20
Rowan	69.50	53.50
Sharon	100.00	4.00
Shiloh		27.00
Siloam	34.00	104.95
Teachey	83.30	110.00
Turkey	125.00	150.00
Union Grove	29.33	33.81
Warsaw, First	200.00	200.00
Wells Chapel		22.50
TOTALS	$ 2,908.98	$ 3,037.56

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1970 - 1971

SUPPLIES:	
Postage and Office	$500.00
Minutes	400.00
MISSIONARY:	
Salary	5,800.00
Travel	1,200.00
House Allowance	900.00
Retirement	580.00
Hospital Insurance	320.00
Conventions	300.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
ORGANIZATIONS:	
Sunday School	100.00
Church Training	100.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Royal Ambassadors	50.00
OTHER:	
Clerk-Salary	$150.00
Treasurer	50.00
Annual Meeting	100.00
Upkeep, Improvement on Missionary Home-Office	250.00
Telephone	225.00
BSU-Mt. Olive College	100.00
Projector & Screen	600.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Total Budget	$11,975.00

ANTICIPATED INCOME:	
From the Churches:	10,475.00
State Conventions	1,000.00
Minute Fund	500.00
	11,975.00

Respectfully submitted,
Amos W. Brinson, Chairman
James A. Ezzell
Charles Hinson
Raymond Hart
Norman Aycock
Lonnie J. Bass
Bruce Wilson
G.E. Drew

AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

9-24-70

The records of Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer of the Eastern Baptist Association, for the period of 9-1-69, to 8-31-70, have been reviewed, studied and are found to be in order and correct.

Sincerely,
Raymond Hart, Chairman
C.R. Shine
Brady Autry

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ACCOUNT

Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer 9-23-70

Bank Balance	$1,748.75
Deposits in transit	489.12
	2,237.87
Outstand checks	67.90
Net Balance 8-31-70	$2,169.97

P. Kretsch
Waccamaw Bank and Trust Co.
Kenansville, N.C.

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES

(Note: In the 1959 Associational Meeting it was voted that this become a rotating system.)

	1970		1974
1st day	*Island Creek, Shiloh	1st day	Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon
2nd day	Grove Park	2nd day	Sharon, Dobson's Chapel
	1971		1975
1st day	Clinton, First	1st day	Rowan
2nd day	*Magnolia, Concord, Johnson's	2nd day	Poston, Wells Chapel
	1972		1976
1st day	Mount Olive	1st day	*Kenansville Jones Chapel
2nd day	*Mt. Gilead, Union Grove	2nd day	*Corinth, Teachey
	1973		1977
1st day	*Siloam, Evergreen	1st day	Rose Hill
2nd day	*Turkey, Beulah, New Hope	2nd day	Immanuel

*Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it gladly and gratefully resolved:

That we sing praises to God for each of His shepherd-servants who have done the overseeing and superintending work of this Association since we last met. That to our Moderator, John A. Johnson, and Vice-Moderator, Norman Aycock, and to our Clerk M.S. McLain and to our Superintendent of Missions, J. Henry Simpson, and his lovely wife and co-laborer, Mrs. Simpson, and to our Program Committee, and to each other Shepherd-servant who has had a part in the work of this Association in any capacity, we express our heartfelt gratitude.

That we sing praises to God for His gracious servant-hosts at the Island Creek, Shiloh, and Grove Park Churches, who prepared a table for us. And not only so, but gave us a gracious welcome as we used their outstanding facilities.

That we sing praises to God for "the tie that binds our hearts in Christian Love" in this Association, and very particularly for the wonderfulwarm fellowship that we have experienced in this annual session of it.

That we sing a song of prayer for the family and loved ones of those of our beloved dead who have "walked through the valley of the shadow of death" -- that He may make their hearts "comfortable" with His great rod and staff.

That we sing a song of prayer for God to lay his great staff also upon the war in Vietnam, and upon all the hidden wars elsewhere, and to guide them into the pathway of His own will of peace.

That we sing a song of prayer for the President of our beloved country that he may know the true wisdom that comes only from the King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

That we sing a song for prayer for the leadership of the Holy Spirit as we seek his will in the days of the year that lies at our doorsteps. And that he guide the leadership of our great Southern Baptist Convention to a unity and harmony of cooperating wills to the end that His will may be accomplished through us.

That we sing a song of prayer for the president of our convention, Dr. Carl Bates, that he may have an overflow of the grace of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ as he leads our convention through these perilious times.

"Blessed Jesus, blessed Jesus,
Hear, O hear us when we pray.
"Blessed Jesus, blessed Jesus,
Thou hast bought us, Thine we are.

"Blessed Jesus, blessed Jesus,
Thou hast loved us, love us still."

Amen.

Gratefully and gladly submitted,
Jimmy Johnson
Charles Hulin, III
Tony Gurganus, chairman

Historical Table

YEAR PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827-Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828-South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829-Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830-Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831-Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832-Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833-Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834-Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835-Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836-Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837-Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838-Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839-Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840-Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841-Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842-Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843-Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844-Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845-Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846-Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847-Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848-White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849-Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850-Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851-Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852-New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853-Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854-Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855-Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856-Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857-Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858-Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859-Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860-Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861-Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862-Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863-Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864-Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865-Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866-Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867-Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868-Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869-Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870-Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871-New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872-Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873-Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874-Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875-Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best

1876-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877-Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878-New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879-Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880-Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881-Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883-Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884-Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J.R. Taylor
1885-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886-Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887-Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888-Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889-Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890-Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891-Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893-Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894-Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895-Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896-Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897-Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	L. F. Boone
1898-Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899-Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900-Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901-Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902-Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903-Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904-New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905-Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906-Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907-Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908-Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909-Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910-Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911-Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912-Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913-Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914-Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915-Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916-Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917-Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918-Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919-Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920-Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921-Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922-Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923-Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924-Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925-Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926-Island Creek	T. H. King	C. L. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927-Beulah	T. H. King	C. L. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928-Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. L. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929-Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. L. Robinson	C. V. Brooks

1930-Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931-New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932-Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933-Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934-Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935-Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936-Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937-Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938-Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939-Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940-Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941-Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942-Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943-Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944-Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945-Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946-New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947-Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948-Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949-Rose Hill & Clinton	Thom. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950-Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951-Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952-Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953-Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight
1954-Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T. W. Williams
1955-Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956-Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J. C. Mitchell	H. M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957-Immanuel & Kenansville	T. W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Turner
1958-Rose Hill	C. F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Johnson
1959-Calypso & Ingold	C. F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960-Island Creek & Grove Park	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961-Clinton, First & Magnolia	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L. H. Knott
1962-Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963-Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964-Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D. E. Parkerson
1965-Rowan & Wells Chapel	M. M. Johnson	E. L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966-Warsaw, First & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. H. Kelley
1967-Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. A. Thompson
1968-Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969-Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 Island Creek Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Waldo Early

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: REV. MAURICE I. McLAIN
Address: Route 1 City: Chinquapin State: N. C. Zip: 28521

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	3 If no, services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Alum Springs	R. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt Olive 28365	1908	1		x			x				x				0	0	0	0	0	4	52	32	84	0	0	18000		0
Bear Marsh	Oscar Hartis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	1763	1	x												1	3	2	0	0	14	300	53	353	0	3	15000	75000	0
Beulah	Willie O. Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton 28328	1793	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	1	0	4	0	1	68		68	0	0		20000	0
Brown		1778	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	0	0	5	9	4	155	58	213	0	0	0	30000	8000
Calvary (W)		1959	3	x												1	3		0	0	11	159		159	0	9	0	30000	14263
Calypso	Raymond A. Thompson, Calypso 28325	1908	3	x												1	1	0	7	0	3	172	91	263	0	0	12000	90000	0
Center	R. F. Marshburn, Box 176, Salemburg 28385	1901	1		x					x						2	2	1	0	0	1	55	13	68	0	0	0	12000	0
Clinton, First	William M. Jones, 105 Doris Ave., Clinton 28328	1854	8	x												1	15	15	12	29	34	877	301	1178	0	1	40000	1000000	256165
Concord		1825	1		x				x			x				1	3	3	1	0	1	74	32	105	1	0	0	16000	0
Corinth	Lindy W. Long, 217 Pine St., Wallace 28466	1853	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			1	9	3	6	5	11	326	64	390	2	5	0	125000	0
Dobson's Chapel	Millard Bounds, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	1864	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	2	2	0	3	7	108	81	189	0	0	14045	60000	4051
Evergreen	C. Allen Overton, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	1919	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	1	0	0	3	2	88	57	145	0	0	4500	38000	6081
Faison	D. W. Branch, Faison 28341	1885	3		x	x			x	x				x		1	0	0	4	0	4			150	0	1	17050	41091	9718
Garland	C. E. Thomas, Garland 28441	1867	3	x												1	4	2	7	2	9	218	88	306	0	0	25000	100000	
Garner's Chapel	R. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	1926	1		x	x			x	x			x			1	1	1	0	0	3	70	48	118	0	0	8000	40000	0
Grove Park	Jasper Hinson, 605 N. E. Blvd., Clinton 28328	1954	4	x												2	8	4	1	17	11	440	79	519	0	0	16000	198000	14347
Immanuel	Vernon Braswell, 1001 Nalor St., Clinton 28328	1956	2	x												2	7	4	14	10	11	288	87	375	3	1	15000	175000	25000
Ingold		1925	2		x	x		x		x		x				2	3	3	2	1	7	95	35	130	1		7000	50000	2800
Island Creek	Ralph Culler, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	1802	1		x											2			1	5	21	276	49	317	0	2	14000	114000	18007
Johnson		1793	1	x												2	5	3	2	4	10	189	100	289	0	3	12000	49000	0
Jones Chapel	Paul Rose, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	1913	2		x	x		x		x		x				1	0	0	3	1	1	71	24	95	1	0	16500	0	0
Kenansville	L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville 28349	1837	3		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				0	2	2	2	2	5	121	42	163	0	0	12000	90000	0
Magnolia	Norman Aycock, Box 35, Magnolia 28453	1835	3		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			2	5	5	1	0	27	193	57	250	0	20	18000	200000	0
Mt. Gilead	R. G. Elmore, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	1834	1		x	x		x	x	x		x	x			2	4	0	6	8	6	304	93	397	0	0	13000	89500	0
Mt. Olive, First	Anthony Z. Garganus, 300 N. Chestnut, Mt. Olive 28365	1863	4	x												1	10	6	24	11	19	485	136	621	1	3	20000	400000	0
Mt. Vernon	Willie O. Carr, 105 Dow St., Clinton 28328	1910	1		x	x		x		x		x			x	1	5	3	2	0	4	171	59	230				50000	
New Hope	D. W. Branch, Box 426, Faison 28341	1817	1		x			x				x				1	0	0	0	0	6	108	24	132	0	0		15000	0
Piney Grove	Charles J. Hulin III, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	1844	1		x	x		x		x		x			x	1	1	1	2	1	8	216	19	235	0	0	12000	106000	0
Poplar Grove	Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	1880	1		x	x				x						1	2	2	5		3	70	44	114				35000	7850
Poston	J. Huber Dixon, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	1958	2	x												2	5	3	3	9	4	242	47	289	0	4	20000	95000	12500
Rose Hill	James W. Allen, Box 459, Rose Hill 28458	1900	3	x												2	3	2	4	6	20	351	181	552	0	2	15000	189000	1009
Rowan	Millard Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford, Clinton 28328	1749	1	x												1	7	6	3	2	15	400	92	492	0	2	25000	100000	0
Sharon	None	1860	2	x												2	4	4	8	2	4	159	41	200	0	0	5000	50000	0
Shiloh	M. S. McLain, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	1941	1	x												2	4	4	0	0	6	149	37	184	0	0	20000	45000	0
Siloam	R. Blair Little, Rt. 1, Harrells 28444	1889	2		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			1	2	2	3	1	4	133	50	183	0	2	12000	60000	0
Teachey	Larry Blount, Box 38, Teachey 28464	1885	2		x	x		x		x		x				1	1	1	6	4	4	127	54	181	0	2	18000	60000	2700
Turkey	J. D. Eddings, Turkey 28393	1908	2	x												2	8	5	5	6	11	232	74	306			13000	105000	0
Union Grove	L. L. Barnes, Rt. 2, Elizabethtown 28337	1915	1		x	x			x	x			x			2	0	0	5	1	4	107	58	165	0	2	0	19000	0
Warsaw, First	Charles Hinson, 205 E. Chelly, Warsaw 28398	1856	4	x												1	9	7	7	14	10	441	219	660	4	3	25000	216000	0
Wells Chapel	None	1756	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				3	3	8	0	11	183	67	250	0	0	13000	88000	0
	TOTALS															52	143	99	172	156	341	1054	2687	11118	13	65	440595	4310091	382491

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Superintendent: REV. ANTHONY Z. GURGANUS
Address: 300 N. Chestnut St. City: Mt. Olive State: N. C. Zip: 28365

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Alum Springs	Lawrence Kelly, Rt. 2, Box 217, Mt. Olive 28365	1	1	6	5	7	4	4	3	16	3					8	0	58	41	0	33	0	33
Bear Marsh	Stanley Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 117-B, Mt. Olive 28365	13	8	16	31	22	11		25	50	12	5		8		3	0	204	105	0	72	0	72
Beulah	G. M. Massey, Rt. 1, Box 12, Turkey 28393	6	6	10	11	8		12		13								66	44	0	43		43
Brown	Curtis W. Pope, 110 Harmon St., Clinton 28328		22	8	15	17	15		31	35	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	147	86	0	83		83
Calvary (W)	George Melton, Warsaw 28398	7	11	16	14	16	6	10	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	106	77	0	70		70
Calypso	Roy Davis, Calypso 28325	5	5	11	13	20	13		35	47								149	65	0			
Center	Wilbert Blackburg, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	3	2	4	6	5	0	0	2	10	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	42	24	0	39		39
Clinton, First	Clarence F. Shipp, 420 Laffyette St., Clinton 28328	39	32	65	65	130	15		126	154	157	26	2	65		7	0	883	383	0	180		180
Concord	Larry Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	3	5	7	7	13	10			26								71	44				
Corinth	Will A. Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 131, Wallace 28466	9	17	25	40	29	24	33	38	66	15	7	5			3	0	251	150	0	100		100
Dobsons Chapel	Gene Northercutt, Kenansville 28349	8	7	11	14	11	15	12		22		2				2	0	104	66	0	45		45
Evergreen	Billy Chestnutt, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	4	2	7	9	11		24	16							1		74	44		41		41
Faison	M. H. Brown, Faison 28341	2		20	16	16	14		25	31						2		126	60	0	52		52
Garland	Fred M. Liles, Garland 28441	11	10	14	30	33	11	9	10	24	18					4		184	106		104		104
Ganer's Chapel	Albert O. Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	1	4	7	0	14	12	0	0	49				2		3		92	45		34		34
Grove Park	Harold Lindly, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	20	21	56	47	58	52	21	48	102	32					5		468	219		122		122
Immanuel	Jeff L. Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328	22	22	26	40	28	35	20	26	88		5				2		314	160		98		98
Ingold	J. Gordon Cashwell, Box 5215, Ingold 28446	4	4	7	11		17	16	32	12	8	0	0	0	0	5		80	70		43		43
Island Creek	Wendell Teachey, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	11	9	16	20	18	19	21	30	47						3		194	117		66		66
Johnson	Tommy Phillipps, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	10	13	12	15	15	10	10	10	30	10					4		139	85		68		68
Jones Chapel	Nathan Kelly, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508		3	8	13		13			41								86	52		40		40
Kenansville	Amos O. Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349	4	5	19	25	15	12	20		61						4		165	107		75		75
Magnolia	Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia 28453	15	7	16	25	16	23		32	41						3		178	121		73		73
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	15	18	17	33	29	17	26		75	42					2		274	153				
Mt. Olive, First	Russell Kelly, 403 Brinzele, Mt. Olive 28365	34	14	42	48	70	9	0	58	94	50	26				8		453	221		172		172
Mt. Vernon	Reboyd Warwick, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	6	12	6	16	13	16		46	38						4		157	100		86		86
New Hope	James T. Bland, Warsaw 28398		3	3	6	4			13	43								72	48		24		24
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	10	17	14	15	25	10		23	60	20					4		198	102		75		75
Poplar Grove	Dennis Guy, Rt. 5, Faison 28341	3	16	3	7	11	15	8	14	20	6					6		93	55		53		53
Poston	Dulan Murray, 211 N. Firts St., Wallace 28466	17	15	26	35	30	12	24		70		6	6	6	6	3	0	248	140	1	113		113
Rose Hill	W. S. Wells, Jr., 211 E. Blanchard St., Rose Hill 28458	26	23	48	48	35	17	8	51	108	14	0	0	14	0	4	0	394	182	0	137		137
Rowan	C. E. Calwell, 507 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328	15	28	35	33	48	25	22	26	125	20					5		382	186		115		115
Sharon	Carlo Lanier, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	10	10	13	16	12	12	0	18	49	6	0	0	7	0	6	0	133	102	0	54		54
Shiloh	Billy Elston, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	4	20	14	10	18	10	7	20	35	12					7	0	157	110		69		69
Siloam	Charles H. Murphy, Tomahawk	11	9	15	12	10	15		35	38	12	0				5		162	81		58		58
Teachey	Graham Kilpatrick, Colonial Hills, Wallace 28466	2	8	7	8	8	0	0	12	36	21	0				3		105	62		20		20
Turkey	David Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	15	14	22	28	19	20	0	29	33	25			5		3		209	123		73		73
Union Grove	Paul Barefoot, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	10	7		11	9	9			36						2		83	66		45		45
Warsaw, First	Brooks Boyettee, Ward Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398	13	15	40	43	39	10	0	74	74	42					5		370	197		121		121
Wells Chapel	John W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	3	7	12	16	17	16	0	29	22	43					2		145	99		52		52
	TOTALS	402	452	704	857	902	547	317	956	1927	582	80	13	106	0	134	0	8016	4298	1	2633		2748

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: PHILLIP PIERCE
Address: Route 3 City: Wallace State: N.C. Zip: 28466

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Alum Springs	None																			
Bear Marsh	Leslie Southerland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	3	9	11	4	0	0	12		3		42	32					42
Beulah	None																			
Brown	Elbert Dudley, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	0	8	6	9	0	21	0	5	6	0	3	0	61	35					61
Calvary (w)	None																			
Calypso	None																			
Center	None																			
Clinton, First	John Samuel, 403 W. Main St., Clinton 28328	4	5	16	23	64			12	39		5		168	120				50	218
Concord	Mrs. John Smith, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	6	9	11	0	0	9					35						35
Corinth	D. E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 57, Teachey 28464	0	4	0	4	4	2	4	0	6		5		58	29	0	8	0	44	139
Dobson's Chapel	None																			
Evergreen	None																			
Faison	None																			
Garland	Mrs. B. L. Rinks, Garland 28441	0	2	4	7	12	0	5	6	0	0	2	0	38	18					38
Garner's Chapel	None																			
Grove Park	Gordon Powell, 1002 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	0	2	5	6	15	12	0	25	15	1	3		81	55					81
Immanuel	Junior Hinson, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	0	5	7	9	4	0	0	20	33	0	0	0	78	45					78
Ingold	None																			
Island Creek	Phillip Pierce, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	16					19	19					19
Johnson	Lilly G. Boyette, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	0	1	4	0	1	5		4	8	2	3		28	17					28
Jones Chapel	West Karnegay, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508						9			8				17	13					17
Kenansville	None																			
Magnolia	Admah Laneir, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	11	18	10	0	0	13	0	0	2	0	54	32	0	0	0	0	54
Mt. Gilead	Nathan Gay, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	2	0	0	7	0	5	0	0	10	0	4	0	28	14	0	0	0	0	28
Mt. Olive, First	Llyd Sutton, 806 College St., Mt. Olive 28365	5	9	16	22	34	0	0	0	46	0	3	0	135	105	0	16	0	0	151
Mt. Vernon	None																			
New Hope	None																			
Piney Grove	None																			
Poplar Grove	None																			
Poston	Mrs. Mary Boney, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	5	4	16	23	10	17		13	28		3	0	119	68			25	50	113
Rose Hill	Avbrey Jones, Box 253, Rose Hill 28458	5	11	21	33	21	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	105	65					105
Rowan	Mrs. Elbert Quick, Rt. 2, Box 231, Clinton 28328	2	9	11	21	24	5	0	10	32	8	5	0	127	39					127
Sharon	W. L. Brant, Chinquapin 28521	0	7	0	1	7	0	0	13	9	0	2	0	39	26					39
Shiloh	George Sholar, Jr., Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	0	2	4	2	3	0	0	12		2	0	25	15					25
Siloam	None																			
Teachey	None																			
Turkey	G. A. Best, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393			10	15	10				27		4		66	66					66
Union Grove	None																			
Warsaw, First	Carl Price, 101 Short St., Warsaw 28398	0	5	11	6	9	0	0	0	45	0	2	0	79	69	0	0			76
Wells Chapel	Harry Hoover, Harrells 28444	0	0	4	6	12	11	0	0	16		2	0	53	26	0	0			53
	TOTALS	23	72	154	233	262	94	9	146	364	2	55	0	1455	908	0	24	25	144	1582

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: REV. J. HUBER DIXON
Address: Route 3 | City: Wallace | State: N.C. | Zip: 28466

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Alum Springs	Mrs. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 105, Mt. Olive, 28365															
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Donald Roberts, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, 28365	0	0	8		10	15	1	0	0	0		2	36	36	2
Beulah	Mrs. Willie O. Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton, 28328															
Brown	Curtis W. Pope, 110 Hartmon St., Clinton, 28328															
Calvary (w)																
Calypso	Mrs. George Albrilton, Calypso, 28325						13							13		
Center	Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland, 28441	2	4	6	5	2	14					2	0	35	18	0
Clinton, First	Dan Holland, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328	0	15	20	30		40					2		87	60	0
Concord				1	6	2	1							10	8	0
Corrinth	Mrs. Robert F. Knowles, Rt. 1, Teachey, 28464					25								25	18	0
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Jannette Register, Rt. 2, Rose Hill, 28458			7	9	4	7							27	8	0
Evergreen	Arminus Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia, 28453		4	6	9	2	9					3		30	21	3
Faison	M. H. Brown, Faison, 28341				14		12							26	6	0
Garland	Mrs. Ted Tingle, Box 206, Garland, 28441															
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, 28365															
Grove Park	C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Road, Clinton, 28328	15	20	20	18	5	20					5		78	65	0
Immanuel	Miss Mary Honeycutt, Sunset Avenue, Clinton, 28328						21							21	15	0
Ingold	Bobby Lamb, Ingold, 28446															
Island Creek	Mrs. Dean Whaley, Box 332, Rose Hill, 28458		12		15		20			2				49	33	0
Johnson	J. W. Boyette, Jr., Rt. 2, Warsaw, 28398															
Jones Chapel																
Kenansville	Henry West, Jr., Warsaw, 28398		6	17	4	2	9							38		
Magnolia	Mrs. L. E. Brown, Jr., Box 464, Rose Hill, 28458	0	0	18	0	0	15							33	32	
Mt. Gilead	Miss Maxine Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328			25		10	20					3		30	12	
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. J. F. Williams, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive, 28365						20					4		39	15	
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Willie O. Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton, 28328															
New Hope																
Piney Grove	Mrs. Emma Boyettee, Rt. 5, Clinton, 28328		36				15							51	30	
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Wade Guy, Rt. 1, Faison, 28341															
Poston	David M. Barbee, Rt. 3, Box 76, Wallace, 28466	15	26	4	2	2	22					2		73	52	
Rose Hill	James W. Brisson, 503 Cutchin, Clinton, 28328	0	0	30	0	6	14					3		50	35	
Rowan	Mrs. Millard Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Road, Clinton, 28328			8	12	6	24							50	32	
Sharon	Mrs. Margrett Brinkley, Chinquapin, 28521		14		20		17					4		56	35	1
Shiloh	Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace, 28466						20							20	10	
Siloam	Mrs. Ella Sue Peterson, Harrells, 28444	6	12		15		16							49		
Teachey																
Turkey	Mrs. Jane Smith, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393															
Union Grove	Odell Saunders, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328					3	16					2		31	14	
Warsaw, First							12					2		14	8	
Wells Chapel	Mrs. I. C. Ennis, Jr., Rt. 1, Wallace, 28466															
	TOTALS	38	149	170	159	79	392	1		2		32	2	961	563	7

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: EASTERN, N. C.
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: CHARLES LEE POPE
Address: 405 Oakland Terrance City: Clinton State: North Carolina Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Alum Springs																
Bear Marsh																
Beulah																
Brown	Curtis W. Pope, 110 Hartman St., Clinton 28328				3		6		2		11		12	12	12	23
Calvary (W)														8		8
Calypso																
Center	Odell Naylor, Rt. 1, Tomahawk 28465	1	10							1	10		1	6		16
Clinton, First	Rhomer Hall, 117 Ker St., Clinton 28328	1	20							1	20		1	50		70
Concord																
Corinth	Charles F. Knowles, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466					1	22							29		51
Dobson's Chapel																
Evergreen		1	8								8					8
Faison																
Garland	Marshall Horne, Rt. 1, Garland 28441															
Garner's Chapel																
Grove Park	Brady Autry, 500 N.E. Blvd., Clinton 28328												1	25		25
Immanuel	Preston Pope, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	1	20											25		45
Ingold																
Island Creek																
Johnson	Boyce Boyette, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398											10		10		10
Jongs Chapel																
Kenansville																
Magnolia																
Mt. Gilead	Haywood Peterson, Clinton 28328															
Mt. Olive, First																
Mt. Vernon																
New Hope																
Piney Grove																
Poplar Grove																
Poston	Benny Teachey, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	1	10							1	10			12	12	22
Rose Hill	John Moore, 313 W. Main, Rose Hill 28458												18	18	18	18
Rowan	Welden Clack, Rt. 2, Box 55, Clinton 28328	1	13							1	13		38		51	51
Sharon	Ray Smith, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466			1	5	1	6			2	11		18	18		29
Shiloh																
Siloam																
Teachey																
Turkey	Herbert West, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393												24		24	24
Union Grove																
Warsaw, First				1	12					1	12		25	25		37
Wells Chapel		1	12							1	12					12
	TOTALS	7	93	2	20	2	34	0	2	8	107		138	238	117	449

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. H. O. LANNING
Address: 405 Sampson Street City: Clinton State: N. C. Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Mission(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Alum Springs	Mrs. Larry Harper, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365																							1	9			1	9			0
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Ethel Bridgen, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365							1	8	1	9	1	8											1	30				55	1	1	1
Beulah	Mrs. Milton Creech, Rt. 2, Faison 28341																							1	11			1	11	0	0	0
Brown	Mrs. L.R. Boley, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328								10				7											1	26				43	0	0	2
Calvary (W)	Mrs. Reba Jones, Warsaw 28398							1	10					1	7									1	15			3	32	0	0	0
Calypso	Mrs. Hiram C. Cook, Calypso 28325																							1	26			1	26	1	1	1
Center	Mrs. Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland 28441							1	3					1	5									1	12			3	20	1	1	1
Clinton, First	Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328			1	18	2	32			3	24	2	16									1	14	2	127				231	6	1	3
Concord	Mrs. Francis Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458																					1	16	1	16			1	16	0	0	1
Corinth	Mrs. George W. Jones, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458							1	10	1	16													1	30			3	56	2	0	0
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Betty Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458																							1	17			2	23	1	1	0
Evergreen	Mrs. Lowrence Matthis, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458							1	5															1	12			3	22	1	1	1
Faison	Mrs. Reba Bailey, Faison 28341																							1	20			1	20	0	0	0
Garland	Mrs. Annie B. McLelland, Garland 28441			1	6					1	7					1	7							1	24			4	44	0	0	0
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365											1	7											1	16			2	23	0	0	0
Grove Park	Mrs. Harold Lindly, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328							1	20	1	15	1	12											1	40			4	87	1	1	1
Immanuel	Mrs. Christine Mobley, 1001 Nolar St., Clinton 28328							1	10	1	6	1	9											1	22			4	47	0	1	1
Ingold	Mrs. Perry Pope, Rt. 4, Box 92, Clinton 28328							1	8					1	8									1	25			3	41	1	1	1
Island Creek	Mrs. Wendell Teachey, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458																							1	42			1	42	1	1	1
Johnson	Mrs. Voillet Phillipps, Kenansville 28349	3	47			1	15			1	10													5	72			5	72	1	0	2
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Nancy C. Britt, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508																							1	12			1	12	0	0	0
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville 28349							1	12	2	17													1	35			4	64	2	2	2
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Tucker, P.O. Box 156, Magnolia 28453													1	9				1	8				1	55			3	72	1	0	2
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Evans Putyear, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328							1	6					1	12									1	22			3	40	12	14	0
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Milton Nowell, 106 S. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive 28365			2	17	3	23			2	13	1	12											1	89			9	154	5	1	1
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Evelyn Tew, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328																							1	18			1	18	0	0	0
New Hope	Mrs. Lula Drew, Warsaw 28398							1	3					1	4									1	11			3	24	1	0	1
Piney Grove	Mrs. Elma Clifton, Rt. 1, Faison 28341							1	9	1	10													1	51			3	70	3	0	0
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Meredith Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 75, Faison 28341																							1	14			1	14	0	0	0
Poston	Mrs. Lucille Carter, Wallace 28466			1	6	1	10			1	12	1	4			1	5			1	5			1	44			7	86	0	0	0
Rose Hill	Mrs. W.S. Butler, Box 297, Rose Hill 28458			1	12	1	15			1	27	1	3											1	6	179	6	144	3	1	0
Rowan	Mrs. Leonard Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328							1	8	1	13	1	11											1	33			4	65	1	1	1
Sharon	Mrs. T.C. Huffman, Box 54, Chinquapin 28521							1	5	1	8	1	4											1	23			5	46	1	1	1
Shiloh	Mrs. Virginia Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466							1	3	1	9	1	8											1	16			4	36	1	0	1
Siloam	Mrs. Lena M. Harrell, Harrells 28444	1	2	1	5	1	10			1	4													1	34			5	55	1	0	2
Teachey	Mrs. Elwood Fussell, Box 1, Teachey 28464							1	12															1	33			2	45	2	1	1
Turkey	Mrs. Peggy Matthews, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393									1	12													1	20			2	32	1	0	1
Union Grove	Mrs. Doris Saunders, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328																							1	17			1	17	1	1	1
Warsaw, First	Mrs. Fisher Carlton, 507 E. Chelly, Warsaw 28398			1	7	1	25			1	7	1	12			1	2							1	23			6	146	3	2	2
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Harry Hoover, Harrells 28444							1	10					1	9									1	30			3	49	1	1	1
	TOTALS	4	49	8	71	10	130	17	162	22	219	13	113	7	54	3	14	1	8	1	5	3	36	46	1117	179	115	2108	56	45	33

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. AMOS BRINSON
Address: Box 8 City: Kenansville State: North Carolina Zip: 28349

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Alum Springs	Mrs. Eugene R. Outlaw, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365		x							3377		3377		2340				660	3000
Bear Marsh	Elbert J. Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	20					x	.10	.2	17000		17000		5720				5000	10720
Beulah	Mrs. Helen Massey, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		x					.8	.2	5001		5001		2600				2591	5191
Brown	Mrs. Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	19					x		.1	12701		12701	2000	3500		3494		5649	12635
Calvary	Mrs. Bland Raynor, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	14	x					.5	.1	10613		10613		3550			2700	700	6950
Calypso	Glanton Barwick, Calypso 28325		x					.5	.2	10395		10395		5940		496		3769	10205
Center	Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	9				x		15	.1	1086		1086		222				492	714
Clinton, First	J. S. Lakes, 417 Lafayette, Clinton 28328	600					x			132802	3722	136524		29331			55289	31365	115985
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	5	x					.10	.2	4371		4371		1350		1190		1740	4280
Corinth	R. C. Knowles, 206 N. Oar, Wallace 28466		x					.12	.2	18928		18928		3684		13462		5994	23140
Dobson's Chapel	Miss Lillie Teachey, Rose Hill 28458	3	x							8192		8192		3120		2027		1783	6330
Evergreen	A. B. Carter, Jr., Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458					x		.5	.1 1/3	8859		8859		3000		1743	1560	1910	8213
Faison	Mrs. Hazel Kelly, Faison 28341	2	x							3250		6473	10000	3250		2188		1435	6873
Garland	Mrs. Marshall Horne, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	52					x			18000		18000		5000			3000	7000	15000
Garner's Chapel	Theron Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365		x					10		4354		4354		2884		124		1046	4054
Grove Park	B. D. McLaurin, 1008 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	185					x	.10	.2	40557		40557		16440			7276	14264	37980
Immanuel	Mrs. Hezie King, 114 Harmon, Clinton 28328	30					x		.3	26055		26055		8055			3904	6379	18338
Ingold	Mrs. Norwood S. Carter, Box 5255, Ingold 28446		x					.12		13690		13690	2800	4249		4627	1500	2000	12436
Island Creek	Glenn Bradshaw, Box 275, Rose Hill 28458	50	x							25443		25443		7228			7595	7945	22768
Johnson	E. R. Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	12			x					19091		19091		5308				2778	8086
Jones Chapel	Thurstan Stroud, Box 15, Albertson 28508		x							4720		4720					1392	1702	4606
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville 28349	15	x							14742	30	14772		6760		120		6466	13346
Magnolia	Mrs. Alma Martino, Box 3, Magnolia 28453	40				x		.12	.2½	24334		24334		6447		10787		6606	23840
Mt. Gilead	George Rackley, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	15	x					10		17185		17185		4750			2250	3471	10471
Mt. Olive, First	Miss Margret Martin, 200 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365	120					x	.15	1.5	54611	2165	56776		17820			6018	21580	45418
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl L. Pope, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	25	x							10904		10904			3640			2293	5943
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	6	x					.20	.2	4235		4235		3000		690		520	4210
Piney Grove	Marion Darden, Rt. 2, Faison, 28341	10-20	x							11879		11879		6035		845		3373	10253
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Emma King, Rt. 1,Faison, 28341		x							8661		8661		2650		7000		688	10338
Poston	Mrs. Woodrow Teachey, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	72		x	x			.10	.2	25505		25505	3000	5080		3000	6448	2172	23700
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Maw St., Rose Hill 28458	60	x					.23	1.13	33154		33154		12219			1508	12812	26539
Rowan	Donald Pope, Box 411, Clinton 28328	24	x					15	3	17971		17971		6960				6817	13777
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Box 54, Chinquapin 28521	18	x					.5	.2	13371		13371	2607	3005		3466	2607	5902	14980
Shiloh	Hobart Brinson, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	12	x					.10	.1	12424	2100	14524		5200		2552		2943	10695
Siloam	R. O. Sanderson, Harrells 28444	15					x	.5	.1½	16952		16952		6270		2922	1800	4100	15092
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Box 1, Teachey 28464	20	x					.15	.5	10896		10896		1950		1044	1180	4143	8317
Turkey	Mrs. Virginia Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	10						.5	.2	17817		17817		7800		2776		4620	15195
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328							.7	.7	2820		2820		1200				972	2173
Warsaw, First	W. G. Britt, Box 687, Warsaw 28398	100		x				5.23	1.41	48789		48789		14728	420			9468	24616
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Leighton Hall, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	?			x	x		10%	02%	15626		15626		5563		2350	500	3735	12148
	TOTALS	1142								750321		761601	20407	234208	44419	46903	106527	203783	628555

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. J. HENRY SIMPSON, JR.
Address: Box 712 City: Warsaw State: N. C. Zip: 28398

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Alum Springs	Mrs. E.R. Outlaw, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	30	60	34	56	61	39	49	28	29		385
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Ann D. Byrd, Rt. 2, B. 112B, Mt. Olive 28365	619	240	120	170	272		1032	164	219		2835
Beulah	Mrs. Peggy Jackson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	556	90	40		19		18		8		732
Brown	Mrs. Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	100	150		50	126						426
Calvary (W)	Mrs. Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	495	100	30	50	112	25	35	40			851
Calypso	H.C. Cook, Box 247, Calypso 28325	300	125	66	130	152		50	65	18	244	1150
Center	Mrs. Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	64	43	12	9	64	10	76	17	11	4	311
Clinton, First	Mrs. W.G. King, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328	4600	1800	1008	1000	5886	264	130	350	300	817	16155
Concord	Mrs. John Smith, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	300	95	49	17	209	47	47	65	46		828
Corinth	Mrs. A.C. Knowles, Rt. 1, Box 123B, Wallace 28466	1540	240	72	153	400		189	11	40	15	7660
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Lucille Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458		50	210	59	98		25	25			467
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	276	108	26	24	160	11	172	36	23	11	847
Faison	Mrs. Helen Britt, P.O. Box 212, Faison 28341			12	12	64		11	12	11	31	158
Garland	Mrs. B.L. Rinks, Garland 28441	1200	100		14	270		200	60		1844	
Garner's Chapel	A.O. Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	290	94	47	126	343		115	93	34		1142
Grove Park	Mrs. C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	4398	522	41	75	621		84	72	13		5832
Immanuel	Mrs. J.B. Pope, 623 N.W. Blvd., Clinton 28328	1402	510		154	452				61		2579
Ingold	Mrs. L.M. McLamb, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	800	138	50	90	135	10	55	50	29	16	1373
Island Creek	Mrs. Glenn Bradshaw, P.O. Box 275, Rose Hill 28458	0	150	173	238	271		675		150		1657
Johnson	R.L. Southerland, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	459	185	35	135	248	35	176		50	110	1436
Jones Chapel	Nancy C. Britt, Albertson 28508	0	82	30	30	48	30	30	30	30	120	430
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349	50	130	200	225	300	20	420	225	175	35	2250
Magnolia	Mrs. Clifton Chestnutt, P.O. Box 35, Magnolia 28453	1200	244	83	92	553	27	99	65	36	0	2393
Mt. Gilead	Miss Maxine Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	1300	250		45	237		112	115	42	0	2172
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. John Thigpen, 406 W. College, Mt. Olive 28365	9050	600	396	659	1420	100	58	50	17	50	12400
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax, Clinton 28328	280	150		50	49	132	132	135	132	0	1060
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Turkey 28393	300	110	27	55	18		25		10		605
Piney Grove	Mrs. Lucille Darden, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	200	240	90	134	370		93	83	25	70	1305
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Meredith Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 78, Faison 28341	150	70	26		21		29	26			322
Poston	Mrs. Louise Hardison, 201 S. Teachey Rd., Wallace 28466	2300	350	50	110	220		30	150	25		3235
Rose Hill	Mr. Felton Rackley, 204 E. Ridge, Rose Hill 28458	4917	489	152	1117	1965		708	307	97	288	9332
Rowan (C)	Mrs. C.E. Calwell, 507 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328	2450	525	62	63	258	32	128	54	45	10	3327
Sharon	Mrs. Doris Hatcher, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	476	178	34	103	165		17	4	25		998
Shiloh	Mrs. Mildred Jenkins, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	1117		140	61	72		24	27			1441
Siloam	Louise T. Maynard, Harrells 28444	500	150	213	201	497	5	120	105	28		1819
Teachey	Mr. A.C. Kenan, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	1200	160	143	169	715		185	110	25	25	2732
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	600	150	30	155	285		150	150	50		1570
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	30	29		20	21		20	36		37	185
Warsaw, First	Mrs. Margret J. Lloyd, P.O. Box 363, Warsaw 28398	2356	800	175	293	1110	100	400	200	65	30	5519
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Lola P. Rivenbark, Rt. 1, Willard 28478	1087	200	92	108	146	5	44	22	5		1709
	TOTALS	46992	9707	3968	6252	18343	882	5963	2982	209	1913	98469

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. NORMAN AYCOCK
Address: City Magnolia State N. C. Zip 28453

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? N	22 If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	23 N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm.existing during past yr.: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe?: Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic.projector
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	Y		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bear Marsh	Elbert J. Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	Y		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Beulah	G. M. Massey, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Brown	Curtis W. Pope, 110 Harmon, Clinton 28328		x							x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Calvary (W)	Jonny Chestnutt, Warsaw 28398		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calypso	J. Burnice Williams, 317 E. Pollock, Mt. Olive 28365	x								x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Center	Odell Naylor, Rt. 1, Tomahawk 28465	x								x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Clinton, First	Ollen Warren, 301 McKoy St., Clinton 28328	x								x	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Concord	W. F. Taylor, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	x								x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Corinth	J. C. Savage, Jr., Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	x		x						x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Dobson's Chapel	W. L. Register, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Evergreen	James Ezell, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28458		x							x	1	1	N	N	●	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Faison	Tom A. Bryan, Faison 28341		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Garland	Gene Hart, Garland 28441	x		x						x	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Grove Park	Oscar V. Clarks, 400 E. Rowan, Clinton 28328	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Immanuel	Robert Hill, 999 Nalor St., Clinton 28328	x			x					x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Ingold	J. Gordon Cashwell, Box 5215, Ingold 28446	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Island Creek	Wendell Teachey, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	x		x						x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Johnson	Tommy Phillipps, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Jones Chapel	James Parker, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	x		x						x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Kenansville	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville 28349		x							x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Magnolia	Albert Pope, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	x	x							x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Mt. Gilead	May R. Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	x	x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Olive, First	Cletus Brock, 301 E. Pollock, Mt. Olive 28365	x	x							x	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Mt. Vernon	Daniel Wilson, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	Dewitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Poplar Grove	Douglas Blackmon, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Poston	Earl Maready, 233 Sloan St., Wallace 28466	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Rose Hill	William E. Wells, Teachey 28464	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Rowan	Raymond Hart, 206 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton 28328	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sharon	John W. Wood, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Shiloh	George Sholar, Jr., Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Siloam	Charles Murphy, Tomahawk 28465	x		x						x	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Teachey	J. Manley Teachey, N. Orange St., Wallace 28466	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Turkey	O. R. Phipps, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton 28328		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Warsaw, First	Fisher Carlton, 507 E. Chelly, Warsaw 28398	x	x							x	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Wells Chapel	Alton Ezzell, Harrells 28444		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas